

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
Georgia State Society  
OF THE  
National Society  
OF THE  
Daughters of the  
American Revolution  
1977-1978

---

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin.....State Regent  
Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.....State Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.....State Chairman  
Proceedings Committee

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." —Macaulay.

---

Non sibi sed allis — COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE  
of  
THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
is dedicated to  
ANNIE TURNER HIGHTOWER IRONSIDE

*Honorary State Regent*  
*State Regent, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, 1938-1940*  
*(Mrs. William Harrison Hightower)*  
*Vice President General, NSDAR, 1940-1943*  
*Honorary Vice President General, NSDAR, 1962-1978*

In grateful appreciation for her friendly counsel and devotion to the Georgia Daughters and her loyalty and untiring effort in furthering the objects and ideals of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, especially in the field of education.

“A faithful friend is a sturdy shelter.”

## *Dedication to*

MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRNSIDE



MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRNSIDE  
Honorary Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1962







MRS. LOUIS JOSEPH BAHIN  
State Regent  
1976-1978  
Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1978-1981



MISS MARTHA ANSLEY COOPER  
Librarian General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1977-1980



MRS. ARTHUR H. WAITE  
Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1975-1978



MRS. JONATHAN FOX  
State Regent  
1978-1980



**STATE OFFICERS — 1976-1978:** Seated: Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar; Second Row: Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.; Back Row: Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Miss Jessie Mize, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd.



STATE OFFICERS — 1978-1980: Front Row, Left to Right: Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; Second Row: Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Mrs. Robert Kenny, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr.; Back Row: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Ned L. Shuman.

# Contents

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR.....	177
Calendar, 1978-1979.....	208
Chapter Regents' Club.....	215
Chapter Regents' Directory.....	16
Committees, 1978-1979.....	27-31
National.....	27
State.....	29
District Meetings.....	42
Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution.....	217
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia.....	14
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR.....	15
In Memoriam.....	35
Items of Information.....	185
Act of Incorporation.....	185
Awards, 1978-1979.....	195
Days to Observe.....	211
Hightower Award.....	196
Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR.....	192
Information for Regents (See Calendar).....	208
List of DAR Schools.....	187
Memorials.....	193
National Honor Roll Requirements.....	190
Reports, Dates Due, etc.....	188
State Budget.....	189
State Honor Roll Requirements.....	189
State Meetings.....	32
Student Loans and Scholarships.....	108
Winners of Awards, 1977-1978.....	200
Location of Chapters.....	22
Minutes:	
Georgia Delegation at Eighty-seventh Continental Congress.....	67
Eightieth Annual State Conference.....	51
State Board of Management Meetings.....	45
National Officers.....	13
Organization of Chapters.....	24
Report and Engagements of State Regent.....	70
Reports:	
Chapter.....	128
Committees, National.....	96
Committees, Special National.....	113
Committees, State.....	115
State Officers.....	70
Resolutions.....	61
State Conferences.....	183
State Officers, 1978-1980.....	12
State Officers' Club.....	212
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR.....	15
Vice Presidents General from Georgia.....	14



## State Officers 1978-1980

STATE REGENT — Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P. O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763, 912-759-6515

FIRST VICE REGENT — Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 1006 6th Ave., Albany 31701, 912-432-1316

SECOND VICE REGENT — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Road, Cochran 31014, 912-934-2800

CHAPLAIN — Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Route 1, Twin City 30471, 912-763-2477

RECORDING SECRETARY — Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., Box 410, Rt. 10, Rome 30161, 404-291-1202

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY — Mrs. Robert Kenney, 1 Margaret Drive, Dawson 31742, 912-995-2077

TREASURER — Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083, 404-294-5534

ORGANIZING SECRETARY — Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306, 404-874-8098

REGISTRAR — Mrs. James J. Muldrow, P. O. Box 268, Sparta 31087, 404-444-7197

HISTORIAN — Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, Sr., 1508 Spalding Road, Savannah 31406, 912-355-7064

LIBRARIAN — Mrs. Jerido Ward, 4433 Forrest Dr., Martinez 30907, 404-863-4669

CURATOR — Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, 304 Northside Dr., Vidalia 30474, 912-537-7241 home; 912-537-2188 office



# The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED — October 11, 1890

## NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1977-1980

### President General

Mrs. George Upham Baylies  
1776 D. Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20006

### First Vice President General

Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby  
P. O. Box 38  
Beulah, Mississippi 38726

### Chaplain General

Mrs. Robert Lacy Jackson  
107 West Riverside Drive  
Carlsbad, New Mexico 88220

### \*Recording Secretary General

Mrs. Paul Gerhardt Meyer

### Registrar General

Mrs. Herbert Hadley White

### Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Carl William Kietzman

### Historian General

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck

### Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Coray Henry Miller

### Librarian General

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper

### Treasurer General

Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe

### Curator General

Mrs. Carl Edwin Carlson

### Reporter General

Mrs. Benjamin Watson Musick

### Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1979)

Mrs. Alex W. Boone, Iowa

Mrs. Hollis E. Woodyerd, Alabama

Mrs. James D. Eastin, Michigan

Mrs. Thomas M. Egan, Indiana

Mrs. Everett E. Jones, California

Mrs. Olin K. Burgdorf, South Carolina

Miss Sandra Johnson, Missouri

(Term of office expires 1980)

Mrs. Carl E. Stark, Virginia

Mrs. Archie C. Camp, Hawaii

Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Kansas

Miss Frances Flanders, Louisiana

Mrs. Max L. Pharr, Mississippi

Mrs. William Paul Hale, Kentucky

Mrs. Francis D. Campbell, Florida

\*All addresses 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006

**(Term of office expires 1981)**

Mrs. John Kennedy Kincaid, Jr., Illinois  
Mrs. Charles J. Robinson, Jr., Minnesota  
Mrs. Joseph Curtis Matthews, Tennessee  
Mrs. James L. Robertson, D. C.  
Mrs. James Albert Marmouget, Arkansas  
Mrs. Olen Delaney, Oklahoma  
Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Georgia

**HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL**

**\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens**  
**President General, 1944-1947**

**HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

**\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948-1954**  
**\*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962**

**CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

**Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959-1962**

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

**Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953-1956**  
**Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974-1977**

**LIBRARIAN GENERAL**

**Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1977-1980**

**VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

**\*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892**  
**\*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893**  
**\*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894**  
**\*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895**  
**\*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897**  
**\*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899**  
**\*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904**  
**\*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907**  
**\*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909**  
**\*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912**  
**\*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913**  
**\*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920**  
**\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925**  
**\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929**  
**\*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934**  
**\*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937**  
**\*Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943**  
**\*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944**  
**\*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949**  
**\*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950**  
**Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954**  
**Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957**  
**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960**  
**Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963**  
**Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966**  
**Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969**  
**Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972**  
**Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975**  
**Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 1975-1978**  
**Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1978-1981**

**\*Deceased**

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1. 1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2. 1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4. 1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6. 1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7. 1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8. 1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9. 1909-1910	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Columbus
10. 1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11. 1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12. 1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13. 1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14. 1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15. 1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16. 1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17. 1924-1926	*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18. 1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19. 1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20. 1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21. 1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22. 1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23. 1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24. 1938-1940	*Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Thomaston
25. 1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26. 1942-1944	xMrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27. 1944-1946	*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28. 1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29. 1948-1950	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30. 1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31. 1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
32. 1954-1956	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33. 1956-1968	Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34. 1958-1960	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36. 1962-1964	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37. 1964-1966	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
38. 1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39. 1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40. 1970-1972	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	Perry
41. 1972-1974	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta
42. 1974-1976	Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson	Twin City
43. 1976-1978	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
44. 1978-1980	Mrs. Jonathan Fox	Stone Castle	Dawson

**HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	xMrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. John M. Graham	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. Max E. Land	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
*Mrs. James S. Wood	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside	Mrs. Luther L. Watson
(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

\*Deceased

xResigned 12-27-54

# Chapter Regents Directory

## 1978 - 1979

ABRAHAM BALDWIN (55)	CARROLLTON
Mrs. George Lenaeus, Briarwood Dr., Carrollton 30117	
ADAM BRINSON (66)	TWIN CITY
Mrs. Garnett C. Odom, Box 105, Summertown 30466	
ALTAMAHA (59)	JESUP
Mrs. Daniel H. Alday, 159 Greenwood St., Jesup 31545	
ANDREW HOUSER (60)	MARIETTA
Mrs. Marvin Corn, 3350 Due West Rd., Marietta 30062	
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH (66)	STATESBORO
Mrs. James S. Deal, Route 2, Old River Rd., Statesboro 30458	
ATLANTA (263)	ATLANTA
Mrs. George Wing, 4014 Chippewa Place, N.E., Atlanta 30319	
AUGUSTA (134)	AUGUSTA
Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski, 2557 Central Ave., Augusta 30904	
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON (35)	JONESBORO
Mrs. Patrick A. Hicks, 9741 Thomas Rd., Jonesboro 30236	
BAINBRIDGE (60)	BAINBRIDGE
Mrs. G. Frank Battles, Jr., 1505 Dogwood Dr. 31717	
BARNARD TRAIL (47)	SYLVESTER
Miss Marjorie Combs, 605 N. Isabella St., Sylvester 31791	
BARON DEKALB (238)	DECATUR
Mrs. Edward E. McBride, 5755 Red Coat Run, Stone Mountain 30087	
BENJAMIN HAWKINS (42)	CUTHBERT
Mrs. I. L. Balkcom, Cuthbert 31740	
BIRDSVILLE (30)	MILLEN
Mrs. E. W. Aycok, 508 N. Masonic St., Millen 30442	
BONAVENTURE (52)	SAVANNAH
Mrs. B. D. Krajenski, 11927 Idlewood Dr., Savannah 31406	
BRIER CREEK (55)	SYLVANIA
Mrs. William C. Lord, Rt. 1, Box 358, Sylvania 30467	
BRUNSWICK (107)	BRUNSWICK
Mrs. A. H. Reu, West Point Plantation, St. Simons Island 31522	
BURKHALTER (29)	WARRENTON
Mrs. Olin Wilson, 201 Wilhoit St., Warrenton 30828	

BUTTON GWINNETT (104) COLUMBUS  
Mrs. William T. Kemp, 5642 Sherborne Dr., Columbus 31904

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON (40) THOMSON  
Mrs. Samuel Zealy, 720 Merriwether Dr., North Augusta, S.C.  
29841

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB (75) COLLEGE PARK  
Mrs. James H. Webb, 2015 Mercer Ave., College Park 30337

CHEROKEE (217) ATLANTA  
Mrs. Thorne S. Winter, Jr., 3180 River Oaks Dr., N.W., Atlanta  
30339

COLLEGE HILL (43) AUGUSTA  
Mrs. Herman Pfadenhauer, 721 Monte Sano Ave., Augusta 30904

COLONEL DANIEL APPLING (38) BAXLEY  
Mrs. J. H. Keels, 609 South Main St., Baxley 31513

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH (39) CONYERS  
Mrs. William M. Johnston, 729 Sugar Creek Tr., Conyers 30207

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER (76) GAINESVILLE  
Mrs. Hugh W. Embry, 602 Dyer St., N.W., Gainesville 30501

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW (82) EASTMAN  
Mrs. Gene Williams, Milan 31060

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (54) ALBANY  
Mrs. T. S. Mauldin, 4300 Old Dawson Rd., Albany 31707

COUNCIL OF SAFETY (138) AMERICUS  
Mrs. R. Lawton Le Sueur, 1202 South Lee St., Americus 31709

DOROTHY WALTON (60) DAWSON  
Mrs. Edgar W. Duskin, 340 Church St., Dawson 31742

EARL OF CAMDEN (62) ST. MARYS  
Mrs. Robert M. Hiers, P. O. Box 585, St. Marys 31558

EDMUND BURKE (39) WAYNESBORO  
Mrs. Ben F. Wardlow, 815 Academy Ave., Waynesboro 30830

ELIJAH CLARKE (117) ATHENS  
Miss Mary Bruce Clendening, 295 Sandstone Dr., Athens 30605

ETOWAH (53) CARTERSVILLE  
Mrs. Clayton Myers, Etowah Heights, Cartersville 30120

FIELDING LEWIS (87) MARIETTA  
Mrs. Claude M. Hamrick, Jr., 331 Church St. N.W. Marietta 30060

FORT EARLY (62) CORDELE  
Mrs. J. D. Southwell, 512 East 12th Ave., Cordele 31015

FORT FREDERICA (135) ST. SIMONS ISLAND  
Mrs. Albert Fendig, 201 Butler Ave., St. Simons Island 31522

FORT PEACHTREE (88)	ATLANTA
Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342	
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART (82)	PERRY
Mrs. Wallis Hurlbutt, Rt. 2, Box 94, Perry 31069	
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR (45)	ROCHELLE
Mrs. Earl W. Johnson, Rochelle 31079	
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON (102)	VALDOSTA
Mrs. James Benefield, 5 Plantation Cir., Valdosta 31601	
GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL	CLAXTON
Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Claxton 30417	
GEORGE WALTON (119)	COLUMBUS
Mrs. William C. Vaden, 4757 Alleghenny Dr., Columbus 31904	
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL (58)	SWAINSBORO
Mrs. Robert Larkin, Rt. 5, Anderson Dr., Swainsboro 30401	
GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS (35)	TALBOTTON
Mrs. Marvin Enquist, Pine Lane, Warm Springs 31830	
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN (45)	SANDERSVILLE
Mrs. Charles Sheppard, 604 Woodland Dr., Sandersville 31082	
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN (51)	FORT VALLEY
Miss Ernestine Bledsoe, 405 Persons St., Fort Valley 31030	
HANCOCK (32)	SPARTA
Mrs. Clifford D. White, 511 Boland St., Sparta 31087	
HANNAH CLARKE (36)	QUITMAN
Mrs. J. G. Cobb, Moultrie Rd., Quitman 31643	
HAWKINSVILLE (88)	HAWKINSVILLE
Mrs. Leo Lamar Phillips, 604 Second St., Cochran 31014	
HAWTHORNE TRAIL (23)	CAMILLA
Mrs. J. R. Pinson, Baconton 31716	
HENRY WALTON (44)	MADISON
Mrs. David Belcher, 413 So. Main St., Madison 30650	
JAMES PITTMAN (24)	COMMERCE
Mrs. William H. Booth, Rt. 2, Box 222, Apple Valley, Commerce 30529	
JOHN BALL (26)	IRWINTON
Mrs. Byron F. McCook, Rt. 2, Gordon 31031	
JOHN BENNING (102)	MOULTRIE
Mrs. A. H. McGraw, Doerun, Ga. 31744	
JOHN BENSON (82)	HARTWELL
Mrs. Ed Williams, Jr., 215 Emory Dr., Hartwell 30643	
JOHN CLARKE (57)	SOCIAL CIRCLE
Mrs. L. S. Duval, P.O. Box 306, Social Circle 30279	

JOHN FLOYD (234)	HOMERVILLE
Mrs. Herbert Deen, Mershon 31551	
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN (78)	WRENS
Mrs. James E. Fleming, Jr., P.O. Box 247, Wrens 30833	
JOHN HOUSTOUN (96)	THOMASTON
Mrs. Larry W. Watts, 101 Teton Place, Thomaston 30286	
JOHN LAURENS (37)	DUBLIN
Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021	
JOSEPH HABERSHAM (367)	ATLANTA
Mrs. George E. Stratman, 3459 Misty Valley Rd., Decatur 30032	
KETTLE CREEK (54)	WASHINGTON
Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 501, Washington 30673	
KNOX-CONWAY (32)	ASHBURN
Mrs. Donald Dasher, 716 McLendon St., Ashburn 31714	
LACHLAN McINTOSH (68)	SAVANNAH
Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, P. O. Box 375, Tybee Island 31328	
LADY HUNTINGDON (21)	OXFORD
Mrs. Abe Carmichael, Rte. 4, Deerfield, Covington 30209	
LAGRANGE (98)	LAGRANGE
Miss Bernice Freeman, 305 Park Ave., LaGrange 30240	
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE (40)	BARNESVILLE
Mrs. J. H. Jackson, Thomaston St., Barnesville 30204	
LYMAN HALL (147)	WAYCROSS
Mrs. Robert L. Bates, 1707 St. Mary's Dr., Waycross 31501	
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS (44)	JEFFERSONVILLE
Mrs. Charles C. Gleeson, P. O. Box 115, Jeffersonville 31044	
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (218)	MACON
Mrs. Harry J. Glenn, Jr., P. O. Box 7254, Macon 31204	
MATTHEW TALBOT (23)	MONROE
Mrs. John R. Laseter, 406 Woodland Rd., Monroe 30655	
METTER (24)	METTER
Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr., Metter 30439	
MINERAL SPRINGS (20)	NAHUNTA
Mrs. Ann Lawson, Nahunta 31553	
NANCY HART (84)	MILLEDGEVILLE
Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, 1608 Pine Valley Rd., Milledgeville 31061	
NATHANIEL ABNEY (32)	FITZGERALD
Mrs. Basil G. Steed, Rt. 4, Box 397, Fitzgerald 31750	
NATHANIEL MACON (108)	MACON
Mrs. John W. Gilbert, Jr., 2405 Lenora Place, Macon 31204	

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES (24)	SHELLMAN
Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, P. O. Box 244, Shellman 31786	
OCONEE (37)	McRAE
Mrs. Travis Cook, 607 College St., McRae 31055	
OGLETHORPE (107)	COLUMBUS
Mrs. Prentiss D. Neal, 1541 18th Ave., Columbus 31901	
OLIVER MORTON (57)	GRAY
Miss Helen Pearson, Box 212, Gray 31032	
OOTHCALOGA (15)	ADAIRSVILLE
Mrs. Kenneth C. Korstian, 18 Ridge Haven Dr., Rome 30161	
PETER EARLY (90)	BLAKELY
Mrs. Sterling Jones, Rt. 3, Box 702, Blakely 31723	
PULASKI (85)	GRIFFIN
Mrs. John H. Goddard, 530 E. College St., Griffin 30223	
ROANOKE (51)	RICHLAND
Mrs. L. Henry Heymann, Box 196, Rt. 1, Richland, 31825	
ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE(26)	CHATSWORTH
Mrs. William W. Fincher, 615 Green Rd., Chatsworth 30705	
ST. ANDREWS PARISH (55)	DARIEN
Mrs. Robert A. Young, Jr., P. O. Box 542, Darien 31305	
SAVANNAH (259)	SAVANNAH
Mrs. E. Capers Andrews, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 412, Amanda Dr., Savannah 31406	
SERGEANT NEWTON (59)	COVINGTON
Mrs. Moody S. Summers, Jr., 4178 Conyers St., S.E. Covington 30209	
STEPHEN HEARD (68)	ELBERTON
Mrs. Ollie Frances Combest, 750 Fleming Rd., Elberton 30635	
STONE CASTLE (37)	DAWSON
Mrs. Lewis Hicks, 408 Pine Ave., Dawson 31742	
SUNBURY (42)	WINDER
Mrs. S. W. Draper, 610 E. Broad St., Winder 30680	
TALLASSEE(29)	TIFTON
Mrs. Gerald Sapp, 1425 Kennedy Rd., Tifton 31794	
THOMASVILLE (90)	THOMASVILLE
Mrs. Heyward Vann, 328 Glenwood Dr., Thomasville 31792	
THRONATEESKA (91)	ALBANY
Mrs. William Rivers, Rt. 2, Box 123A, Leesburg 31763	
TOCCOA (53)	TOCCOA
Mrs. Pinkie Craft Ware, P. O. Box 532, Toccoa 30577	



TOMOCHICHI (65)	CLARKESVILLE
Mrs. T. B. Little, 122 S. Hoyt Street, Cornelia 30531	
VIDALIA (101)	VIDALIA
Mrs. Tom Hutcheson, 102 Violet St., Vidalia 30474	
WHITEHALL INN (24)	ATLANTA
Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, 1687 Monroe Dr., Apt. 2-C, Atlanta 30324	
WILLIAM McINTOSH (74)	JACKSON
Mrs. Robert C. Edwards, P. O. Box 257, Jackson 30233	
WILLIAM MARSH (48)	LAFAYETTE
Mrs. Joe K. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 249, Kensington 30707	
WILLIAM WITCHER (66)	CEDARTOWN
Mrs. Hal Betz, P. O. Box 415, Cave Spring 30124	
XAVIER (111)	ROME
Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin, 410 3rd Ave., Rome 30161	

# Location of Chapters

	Organization Date	
Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6-2-1909	Thronateska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11-5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Atlanta	4-4-1961	Whitehall Inn
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Augusta	10-15-1976	College Hill
Bainbridge	11-7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6-9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Camden County	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Camilla	4-14-1956	Hawthorne Trail
Carrollton	4-1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6-3-1949	William Witcher
Chatsworth	4-17-1976	Robert Loughridge
Clarksville	6-5-1909	Tomochichi
Claxton	4-15-1978	General Josiah Tattnall
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7-4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Covington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrews Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Dorothy Walton
Dawson	3-21-1911	Stone Castle
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Dublin	2-1-1969	John Laurens
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10-7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2-6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville

Homerville	11-18-1948
Irwinton	4-9-1926
Jackson	5-24-1913
Jeffersonville	8-18-1955
Jesup	12-30-1916
Jonesboro	6-8-1973
LaFayette	4-12-1911
LaGrange	2-5-1920
Macon	10-30-1893
Macon	1-14-1905
Madison	3-2-1910
Marietta	1-18-1950
Marietta	4-12-1904
McRae	12-30-1916
Metter	12-15-1955
Milledgeville	10-5-1900
Millen	1-7-1964
Monroe	1-23-1914
Moultrie	11-1-1910
Nahunta	6-7-1974
Oxford	4-17-1976
Perry	2-18-1914
Quitman	4-18-1908
Richland	11-3-1925
Rochelle	11-19-1938
Rome	7-15-1891
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960
Sandersville	11-12-1910
Savannah	4-18-1925
Savannah	5-2-1901
Savannah	4-15-1892
Shellman	1-29-1914
Social Circle	4-18-1917
Sparta	4-17-1920
Statesboro	2-29-1964
Sylvania	5-17-1921
Sylvester	11-4-1921
Swainsboro	5-26-1931
Talbotton	5-18-1946
Thomaston	3-25-1911
Thomasville	6-19-1912
Thomson	4-12-1930
Tifton	1-24-1962
Toccoa	10-21-1923
Twin City	4-12-1930
Valdosta	10-12-1908
Vidalia	4-14-1928
Warrenton	11-29-1921
Washington	12-10-1971
Waycross	6-5-1907
Waynesboro	2-2-1925
Winder	4-25-1921
Wrens	12-8-1965

John Floyd
John Ball
William McIntosh
Major General John Twiggs
Altamaha
Augustin Clayton
William Marsh
LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington
Nathaniel Macon
Henry Walton
Andrew Houser
Fielding Lewis
Oconee
Metter
Nancy Hart
Birdsville
Matthew Talbot
John Benning
Mineral Springs
Lady Huntingdon
General Daniel Stewart
Hannah Clarke
Roanoke
General David Blackshear
Xavier
Fort Frederica
Governor Jared Irwin
Bonaventure
Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah
Noble Wimberly Jones
John Clarke
Hancock
Archibald Bulloch
Brier Creek
Barnard Trail
Governor David Emanuel
Governor George W. Towns
John Houstoun
Thomasville
Captain John Wilson
Tallassee
Toccoa
Adam Brinson
General James Jackson
Vidalia
Burkhalter
Kettle Creek
Lyman Hall
Edmund Burke
Sunbury
John Franklin Wren

# Organization of Chapters

	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta.....	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome.....	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta.....	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah.....	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910).....	July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus.....	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin.....	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon.....	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902).....	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany, Reorganized June, 1909.....	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington.....	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903).....	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971).....	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927).....	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909).....	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta.....	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938).....	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910).....	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville.....	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens.....	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah.....	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton.....	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus.....	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick.....	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957).....	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954).....	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916).....	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta.....	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon.....	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910).....	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross.....	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley.....	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus.....	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman.....	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta.....	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus.....	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937).....	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville.....	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarksville.....	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953).....	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison.....	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934).....	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie.....	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville.....	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson.....	March 21, 1911
John Houstoun, Thomaston.....	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette.....	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald.....	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson.....	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930).....	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67).....	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely.....	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville.....	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937).....	November 29, 1912
Lanahasse, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937).....	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell.....	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennesse (Disbanded 2-1-44).....	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman.....	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson.....	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958).....	July 4, 1913
Anawauqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919).....	July 4, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe.....	January 23, 1914

Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)	
(Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	September 22, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (formerly Graymont-Summitt)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County	
(Location changed to Swainsboro 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twigg, Jeffersonville	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962)	
(Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrews's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta	April 4, 1961

Tallassee, Tifton.....	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen.....	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro.....	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966).....	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens.....	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County.....	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded June 11, 1976).....	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley.....	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro.....	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahunta.....	June 7, 1974
Lady Huntingdon, Oxford.....	April 17, 1976
Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth.....	April 17, 1976
College Hill, Augusta.....	October 15, 1976
General Josiah Tattnall, Claxton.....	April 15, 1978

# Committees 1977-1978

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN

**Genealogical Records** — Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**American Indians** — Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083

**Conservation** — Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., Box 410, Rt. 10, Rome 30161

**Honor Roll** — Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, 1403 Kenmore Drive, Perry 31069

**Insignia** — Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 205 Fifth Ave., Eastman 31023

**Program** — Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, P. O. Box 1478, Milledgeville 31061

**Schools** — Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

### OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

**Adviser, DAR Museum** — Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

#### **Area Representatives, DAR Speakers Staff:**

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

**Resolutions** — Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342

**Tamassee Board of Trustees** — Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

### DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees** — Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee** — Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member** — Mrs. Jonathan Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

### STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**American Heritage** — Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Rt. 2, Box 242, Arden Drive, Swainsboro 30401

**American Indians** — Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., P.O. Box 378, Sylvania 30467

**Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship** — Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Wylly Island, 7450 Laroche Ave., Savannah 31406

**Children of the American Revolution** — Mrs. Charles Q. Hall, Duncan Hall, 8181 River Road, Columbus 31904

**Conservation** — Mrs. Daniel H. Alday, 159 Greenwood St., Jesup 31545

**DAR Good Citizens** — Mrs. G. Frank Battles, Jr., 1505 Dogwood Dr., Bainbridge 31717

Vice Chairmen:

NE — Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, P.O. Box 1478, Milledgeville 31061

NW — Mrs. Jefferson Brock, 310 Kramer Dr., Carrollton 30117

SE — Mrs. R. H. Deen, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 595A, Blackshear 31511

SW — Mrs. William F. Daniels, 402 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036

**DAR Magazine** — Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Dr., Columbus 31906

**DAR Magazine Advertising** — Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 501, Washington 30673

**DAR Museum** — Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Box 39, Ailey 30410

**DAR Schools** — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

**DAR Service for Veteran Patients** — Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski, 2557 Central Ave., Augusta 30904

Vice Chairmen:

NE — Mrs. Robert H. Brown, 748 Ivywood Dr., Athens 30606

NW — Mrs. Sam H. Black, Box 45, The Rock 30285

SE — Mrs. John J. Harris, 905 Gracewood Dr., Dublin 31021

SW — Mrs. C. R. Simmons, Jr., PO Box 1098, Thomasville 31792

**Genealogical Records** — Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur 30030

**Junior American Citizens** — Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

**Junior Membership** — Mrs. Wade E. Brown, Box 95, Pearson 31642

**Lineage Research** — Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Rd., Savannah 31406

**Membership** — Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 95, Sparta 31087

**Membership Commission Members** — Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., SW, Covington 30209

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 95, Sparta 31087

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306

Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Rd., Savannah 31406

Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur 30030

Mrs. A. C. Rogers, 5285 Green Hill Pl. NE, Atlanta 30342

Miss Jessie Mize, Rt. 3, Box 4025, Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

**Motion Picture and TV** — Mrs. J. H. Keels, 609 S. Main St., Baxley 31513

**National Defense** — Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 1006 6th Ave., Albany, 31701

Vice Chairmen:

1st District: Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, Box 1416, Savannah Beach 31328

Mrs. Will D. Newton, Rt. 4, Box 143, Sylvania 30467

2nd District: Mrs. E. D. Dunn, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Morgan 31766

Mrs. James F. Forehand, PO Box 35, Lilly 31051

3rd District: Miss Lylla Bussey, 1314 Eberhart Ave., Columbus 31906

4th District: Mrs. L. B. Raisty, 120 Mockingbird Lane, Decatur 30030

5th District: Mrs. W. J. Plaskon, 873 Hickory Dr., SW, Marietta 30064

6th District: Mrs. R. O. Campbell, 824 Woodland Dr., Griffin 30223

7th District: Mrs. James J. Filbey, 2428 Woodmere Dr., NE, Marietta 30067

8th District: Mrs. Herbert Deen, PO Box 106, Mershon 31551

Miss Helen Pearson, Box 212, Gray 31032

9th District: Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, PO Box 277, Demorest 30535



10th District: Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Merriton E-3, 2609 Henry St., Augusta 30904  
 Mrs. James Watterson, PO Box 54, Oxford 30267  
**National Honor Roll** — Mrs. William J. Summerall, PO Box 163, 1511 Cherokee Dr., Waycross 31501  
**Press Book** — Mrs. Lucius B. Proctor, PO Box 306, Woodbine 31569  
**Program** — Mrs. Ralph E. Farmer, PO Box 219, Berry College, Mt. Berry 30149  
**Public Relations** — Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707  
**Radio-TV** — Mrs. Frank Pate, RFD, Perry 31069  
**Student Loan and Scholarship** — Mrs. William A. Armistead, 5116 Powers Ferry Rd. NW, Atlanta 30327  
**The Flag of the United States of America** — Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 500 11th Ave., Eastman 31023  
**Transportation** — Mrs. Mac W. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 162, Washington 30673

#### SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**American History Month** — Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033  
 Vice Chairmen:  
 NE — Mrs. William W. Aiken, 2142 Floyd St., Covington 30209  
 NW — Mrs. Samuel Y. Pruitt, Jr., PO Box 171, Thomaston 30286  
 SE — Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 100, Jesup 31545  
 SW — Mrs. John H. Woodall, Jr., Box 97, Woodland 31836  
**Constitution Week** — Mrs. Robert L. Hunter, 513 Capri Dr., Hartwell 30643  
**Friends of the Museum** — Mrs. R. W. Harrison, 804 Alexander St., St. Mary's 31558  
**Insignia** — Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., 6442 Albright Trail, Riverdale 30296  
**Seimes Microfilm Center** — Mrs. A. C. Rogers, 5285 Green Hill Place NE, Atlanta 30342

#### STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

**Coordinator of Districts** — Dr. Jessie Mize, Rt. 3, Box 4025, Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605  
 District Chairmen:  
 NE — Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, 1608 Pine Valley Rd., Milledgeville 31061  
 NW — Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, 142 Superior Ave., Decatur 30030  
 SE — Mrs. Frank R. Radford, 716 N. Oak St., Eastman 31023  
 SW — Mrs. Edgar Duskin, 340 Church St., Dawson 31742  
**American Merchant Marine Library** — Mrs. W. D. Harvey, 214 College St., Americus 31709  
**Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories** — Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069  
**Conference Chairman** — Mrs. Edward E. McBride, Jr., 5755 Redcoat Run, Stone Mountain 30087  
**Conference Credentials** — Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

**Conference Page Chairman** — Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Claxton 30417

**Conference Processional** — Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

**Conference Seating** — Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.** — Mrs. E. V. Harris, 502 Buena Vista Rd., Winder 30680

**DAR Bookplates** — Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., NE, Atlanta 30307

**DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall** — Mrs. William O. Dean, Jr., 11 The Prado NE, Atlanta 30303

**Georgia State Room, DAR Museum** — Mrs. Hugh R. Peterson, PO Box 39, Ailey 30410

**Finance Committee:**

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Rd., Columbus 31906

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 1006 6th Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Rd., Cochran 31014

Mrs. Claude M. Hamrick, 331 Church St., NW, Marietta 30060

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083

**Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** — Mrs. R. L. Cork, Rt. 3, Lake Park 31636

**Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots** — Mrs. Hugh Gillis, 1001 Metter Rd., Soperton 30457

**Meadow Garden** — Mrs. Luther L. Watson, PO Box 267, Twin City 30471

**Medals and Prizes** — Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, PO Box 13, Kennesaw 30144

**Parliamentarian** — Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

**Co-Parliamentarian** — Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Patrons of Meadow Garden** — Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon 31204

**Proceedings Committee:**

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd. NE, Atlanta 30326

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr. NE, Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., PO Box 378, Sylvania 30467

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 1006 6th Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Rt. 10, Box 410, Rome 30161

**Protocol Committee:**

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

**Resolutions Committee:**

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 Rugby Ave., College Park 30337

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Road, Madison 30650

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd. NE, Atlanta 30326

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main, Swainsboro 30401

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr. NE, Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405  
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709  
 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906  
 Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, PO Box 605, Clarkesville 30523  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, PO Box 44, Vidalia 30474  
 Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342  
 Mrs. Luther L. Watson, PO Box 267, Twin City 30471  
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, PO Box 415, Leesburg 31763  
 Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 1006 6th Ave., Albany 31701  
 Mrs. Hugh Peterson, PO Box 39, Ailey 30410  
 Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr. NE, Atlanta 30342  
**Scrapbook** — Mrs. James L. Pierce, 527 N. Audubon, Albany 31707  
**Tellers** — Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr. NE, Atlanta 30342  
**Vice Chairmen:**  
 Miss Louise Phillips, 101 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036  
 Mrs. Henry Taylor, 1058 Amsterdam Ave. NE, Atlanta 30306  
 Miss Leila Summerall, PO Box 163, Waycross 31501  
**Textbook Study** — Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 54 Dix-Lee On Drive, Fairburn 30213  
**Timekeeper** — Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd. NE, Atlanta 30307

#### MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE

**Meadow Garden Trustees** — Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., Mrs. Luther L. Watson  
**Meadow Garden Board** — Chairman — Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; Secretary — Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr.; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Mrs. John H. Terry; Mrs. Frank G. Binford; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Mrs. Edward L. Piestrowski  
 Chairman of Furnishings: Mrs. Frank G. Binford, PO Box 149, Thomas-ton 30286  
**Meadow Garden Docents** — Mrs. Lester Furman, 3436 Heather Dr., Augusta 30909

#### STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061  
 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Road, Madison 30650  
 Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, NE, Atlanta 30326  
 Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401  
 Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., NE, Atlanta 30305  
 Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405  
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709  
 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906  
 Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, PO Box 605, Clarkesville 30523  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, PO Box 325, Blakely 31723  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, PO Box 44, Vidalia 30474  
 Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069



## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter.....	Athens
Augusta Chapter.....	Augusta
College Hill Chapter.....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter.....	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter.....	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter.....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter.....	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter.....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter.....	Gray
John-Benson Chapter.....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter.....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter.....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter.....	Monroe
Lady Huntingdon Chapter.....	Oxford
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter.....	Sandersville
John Clarke Chapter.....	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter.....	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter.....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter.....	Toccoa
Burkhalter.....	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter.....	Washington
Edmund Burke Chapter.....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter.....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter.....	Wrens

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter.....	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter.....	Brunswick
General Josiah Tattnall Chapter.....	Claxton
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter.....	Darien
John Laurens Chapter.....	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter.....	Eastman
Nathaniel Abney Chapter.....	Fitzgerald
John Floyd Chapter.....	Homerville
John Ball Chapter.....	Irwinton
Major General John Twiggs Chapter.....	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter.....	Jesup
Oconee Chapter.....	McRae
Metter Chapter.....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter.....	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter.....	Nahunta
Hannah Clarke Chapter.....	Quitman
Earl of Camden Chapter.....	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter.....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter.....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter.....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter.....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter.....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter.....	Swainsboro

Adam Brinson Chapter.....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter.....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter.....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter.....	Waycross

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.....	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter.....	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter.....	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter.....	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter.....	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter.....	Blakely
Hawthorne Trail Chapter.....	Camilla
Button Gwinnett Chapter.....	Columbus
George Walton Chapter.....	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter.....	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter.....	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter.....	Cuthbert
Dorothy Walton Chapter.....	Dawson
Stone Castle Chapter.....	Dawson
Governor Treutlen Chapter.....	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter.....	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter.....	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter.....	Perry
Roanoke Chapter.....	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter.....	Rochelle
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter.....	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter.....	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter.....	Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter.....	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter.....	Tifton

**MEMORIAL SERVICE  
FOR  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE**

March 1977 — March 1978  
Frost Memorial Chapel, Berry College, Mount Berry, Georgia  
March 16, 1978 - 2:15 P.M.

"I will praise thee, O Lord with my whole heart, I will show forth all thy marvelous works. I will be glad and rejoice in Thee: I will praise to thy Name, O Thou Most High."

PRELUDE AND PROCESSIONAL.....Mrs. Leamon Scott, Organist  
Faculty, Berry Academy

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE.....Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent

RESPONSIVE READING (Assembly standing)

STATE CHAPLAIN, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

"Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in his temple; and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more: neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them and lead them unto the Living Waters, and God, shall wipe away all tears from their eyes." (Revelation 7, 15-17)

RESPONSE BY ASSEMBLY

"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away: behold all things are become new.

And all things are of God who hath reconciled us to himself, by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation. Now then, we are Ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: We pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God." (II Corinthians 5:1, 17-18,20)

HYMN: "Holy Ghost, With Light Divine"

SCRIPTURE READING...Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice-President General

PRAYER.....Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General

LIGHTS OF LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Candles lighted by Memorial Pages.....Mrs. Robert L. Cork  
Mrs. James W. Watterson

MEMORIAL ROLL CALL.....State Chaplain  
(Chapter members requested to stand when names from Chapter are read.)

Flower Pages.....Mrs. W. W. Fincher  
Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson

SOLO.....Mrs. George Reynolds, Faculty, Shorter College  
"The Lord Is My Light" — Frances Allitsen

PRAYER AND BENEDICTION.....State Chaplain

RECESSIONAL AND POSTLUDE.....Mrs. Leamon Scott, Organist

DOOR PAGES.....Mrs. Kenneth Riddle, Mrs. Lucius Cobb, Mrs. Ralph Farmer, Mrs. James Ford, Mrs. Yancey Lipscomb, Mrs. Tully Roe

## *In Memory Of*

MRS. OBER DEWITT WARTHEN



INEZ SMITH WARTHEN (MRS. OBER DEWITT)

*Honorary State Regent  
State Regent, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, 1944-1946  
Vice President General, NSDAR, 1946-1949*

"Enter Thou into the Glory of the Lord."





## In Memoriam

### **ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON**

Carolyn Camp Heaton Mills (Mrs. R. V.), Sept. 11, 1977  
Helen Hernholm Dreyer (Mrs. Henry Manning), Nov. 17, 1977

### **ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER - TWIN CITY**

Sarah Mulling Smith (Mrs. Heyward L.), June 20, 1977

### **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

Mary Allgood Roberts (Mrs. Frank C.), Feb. 23, 1978  
Sarah Spence Lindsey (Mrs. Homer M.), Dec. 12, 1976

### **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER - STATESBORO**

Minnie Williams Harvey (Mrs. Alex A.), May 27, 1977

### **ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Dorothy Harrison Clarke (Mrs. Hagood), April, 1977  
Carolyn King Ragan (Mrs. Willis), Feb., 1977  
Nellie Bigby DeLoach (Mrs. Asa Grafton), Aug. 27, 1977  
Dorothy Copeland Connally (Mrs. T.), July 28, 1977  
Sophia Horne Hyatt (Mrs. I. T.), Dec., 1977  
Isolene Campbell Howell (Mrs. M. D.), Jan, 1978  
Miss Martha Skelton, Jan. 25, 1978  
LaVerne Mary Boyd Sturmer (Mrs. F. C.), April 15, 1977

### **AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

Helen Smith Pryor (Mrs. Chas. B.), March 7, 1977  
Nell Marks Eggleston (Mrs. Rich. Fleming), Jan. 8, 1978

### **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER - JONESBORO**

Louise Adams Jordan (Mrs. Chas. C.), July 23, 1977

### **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER - BAINBRIDGE**

Miss Ajetta Cummings, June 2, 1977  
Cappie Lee Bush May (Mrs. Earl B.)  
Hortense Floyd Harrell (Mrs. I. J.), May 19, 1977

### **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER**

Lallie Ford Camp (Mrs. Hiram C.), Oct. 18, 1977

### **BARON DEKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR**

Lolo Puckett Griffin (Mrs. Thos. Means), June 6, 1977  
Ruth Baker Moody (Mrs. E. P.), Sept. 4, 1977  
Isabella McCoy Potter (Mrs. Lee R.), Nov. 11, 1977

---

**BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER - CUTHBERT**

Maude Johnson Ragan (Mrs. James Eric), Nov. 30, 1977

**BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK**

Miss Roselie Cross, March 8, 1977

Miss Sarah Cornelia Leavy, May 10, 1977

Miss Althea Jane Macon, Oct. 8, 1977

**BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON**

Carwee Davis Gant (Mrs. John), May 20, 1977

Lucy Hall Langford (Mrs. Frank), Oct. 25, 1977

Sarah Rodger Lang Evans (Mrs. Chas. H.), Dec. 15, 1977

Dora Ricketson Montgomery (Mrs. Robt. C.), Jan. 25, 1978

**CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER - COLLEGE PARK**

Elizabeth Hanberry Dunwoody Hall (Mrs. W. Davis), Apr. 11, 1977

Evelyn Blankenship Allen (Mrs. G. E.), Oct. 2, 1977

Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Nov. 8, 1977

**CHEROKEE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Mary Good Garner (Mrs. C. A.), July 9, 1977

Mary Robeson Boardman (Mrs. W. C., Jr.), Nov. 1, 1977

**COL. WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER - GAINESVILLE**

Valentine Pitts Plexico (Mrs. Carl B.), May 12, 1977

Ruth Clarke Richardson (Mrs. Ivan), July 4, 1977

Anne Maynard Butts (Mrs. John C.), July 26, 1977

**COL. WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN**

Gertrude Clements Harrell (Mrs. J. A.), June 27, 1977

Lila Bohannon Hanson (Mrs. O. E.), Sept. 21, 1977

**COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY**

Gladys Smith Barnett (Mrs. J. M. ), Dec. 3, 1977

Minnie Baker Derry (Mrs. Henry Prentiss), Jan. 6, 1978

**COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS**

Ruth Everette Oglesby (Mrs. J. N.), Feb. 27, 1978

Mary Edgar Hart Witt (Mrs. Loyd N.), June 9, 1977

**DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER - DAWSON**

Augusta Griggs Raines (Mrs. Thomas), Nov. 15, 1977

**ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS**

Ida Turnbull Cloud (Mrs. David Lowe), May 25, 1977

**FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

Jeanette Mosley Lamar (Mrs. Italo L.), Dec. 17, 1977

Martha Jornborg Funk (Mrs. Perry M.), Jan. 11, 1978

**GEN. JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA**

Ethel Rouse Copeland (Mrs. James Randall), Dec. 25, 1977

Lois Boone Kennon (Mrs. Oscar), Dec. 31, 1977

Blanche Rose Riley (Mrs. Frank), Jan. 8, 1978

Olabelle Barber Pittman (Mrs. L. C.), April 12, 1977

---

---

**GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

Mae Holland Reeves (Mrs. Theo G.), March 13, 1977

Miss Coro Lillian Jessop, July 12, 1977

Edwina Smenner Chapman (Mrs. Joseph E., Jr.), July 21, 1977

**GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY**

Miss Nan Carithers, Oct. 23, 1977

**HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE**

Edna Crumpler Horton (Mrs. Josiah), Feb. 16, 1978

**HENRY WALTON CHAPTER - MADISON**

Sue Reid Walton Manley (Mrs. William), Nov. 30, 1977

**JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER - COMMERCE**

Ruby Harris Williams (Mrs. Edward Benjamin), Nov. 22, 1977

**JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE**

Mary Espy McArthur (Mrs. J. T.), May 17, 1977

**JOHN BENSON CHAPTER - HARTWELL**

Mildred Williams Jenkins (Mrs. Julius E.), Dec. 6, 1977

Lola Skelton Thornton (Mrs. Fleming Payne), Feb. 13, 1978

**JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER - SOCIAL CIRCLE**

Esther Dally Watkins (Mrs. J. Claude), April 8, 1977

**JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE**

Mable Edith Cook Patten (Mrs. Thomas), April 14, 1977

Myrtis Moore Dixon (Mrs. Thos. Hybert), July 10, 1977

Clara Lee Hendry Rogers (Mrs. Quinton M.), June 5, 1977

Mary Ruth Malone Smith (Mrs. Willie), Dec. 20, 1977

Stella Huxford Huxford (Mrs. Folks), Oct. 27, 1977

**JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS**

Kate Connell Young (Mrs. Edgar), Nov. 10, 1977

Lucille McCollum Josey (Mrs. Clarence), Feb. 25, 1978

**JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER - THOMASTON**

Elizabeth Allen Linder (Mrs. Ed O.), March 4, 1978

Annie Turner Hightower Ironside (Mrs. Henry Allan), March 4, 1978

**JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER - DUBLIN**

Leolene Blackshear Jessup (Mrs. W. B.), Nov. 21, 1977

**JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Caroline King Ragan (Mrs. Willis), Feb., 1977

La Trelle Hutton Robertson (Mrs. A. D.), Dec. 25, 1977

Harriet Calhoun Witham (Mrs. W. Stuart), Feb. 27, 1978

**LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

Walton Parker Frizzelle (Mrs. William H.), Aug. 22, 1977

---

---

**LaGRANGE CHAPTER - LaGRANGE**

Emily Park Herman (Mrs. Emory C.), Aug. 15, 1977  
Mary Will Cleveland Thompson (Mrs. Arthur Hayes), Sept. 9, 1977  
Van Lee Tyler Skelton (Mrs. Schaffer Judson), Nov. 7, 1977  
Mary Crowder, Dec. 16, 1977

**LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE**

Helen Haynes Burns (Mrs. Marshall), Feb. 25, 1977

**LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS**

Flora Cobb Griffin (Mrs. Jackson Thomas), June 28, 1977  
Maud Cotler Stallings (Mrs. Henry Arnold), Dec. 17, 1977

**MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON**

Gladys Marie Hawkins Jones (Mrs. Rudolph Wagner), May 24, 1977  
Caroline Fulgham McCord (Mrs. William Fletcher), May 23, 1977  
Emily Heath McDaniel (Mrs. Charles H.), Sept. 19, 1977

**MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER - MONROE**

Blanche Carr Cook (Mrs. Fieldon C.), Jan. 28, 1978

**NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE**

Virginia McMichael Bell (Mrs. M. R.), May 7, 1977  
Pauline Maxwell Taylor (Mrs. Louis), Sept. 27, 1977

**OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

Ethel Woodruff Draper (Mrs. Philip Henry), Sept. 5, 1977  
Heath Cooper Rigdon (Mrs. John), Dec. 31, 1977

**OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER - GRAY**

Sara O'Kelly Middlebrooks (Mrs. Willis P.), Jan. 2, 1978

**OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER - ADAIRSVILLE**

Ruby Scott Trimble (Mrs. George), June 30, 1977  
Susie Veach Gaines (Mrs. Milton P.), Dec. 17, 1976

**PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN**

Laura Cooper Christopher (Mrs. Claude E.), April 21, 1977  
Lucia Hunt Hacker (Mrs. Frank H.), May 30, 1977  
Margaret Brooks Joiner (Mrs. Ben), Aug. 1, 1977  
Mary Ella Hammond McDowell (Mrs. Emmett S.), Aug. 4, 1977

**SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

Ellie Johnson Eason (Mrs. H. J.), March 10, 1977  
Corinne Heard Stall (Mrs. Robert J.), March 2, 1977  
Mittie Lucas Edwards (Mrs. Scott A.), April 16, 1977  
Carrie Clay Buttrill (Mrs. A. B.), May 7, 1977  
Martha Ruth Mauldin Metts (Mrs. James C.), July 28, 1977  
Cynthia Cason Evans (Mrs. Richard E.), Nov. 13, 1977

**STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER - ELBERTON**

Louise McIntosh Archer (Mrs. A. F.), July 24, 1977

---

---

**STONE CASTLE CHAPTER - DAWSON**

Annie Hill Geise Thomas (Mrs. Seab), Aug. 10, 1977  
Lillian Juanita Cannon Jennings (Mrs. Henry Smith), June 20, 1977  
Blanche Johnson Kennedy (Mrs. John W.), Nov. 1, 1977

**SUNBURY CHAPTER - WINDER**

Tina Dean Stephenson Shelnett (Mrs. E. L.), March 18, 1977

**THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE**

Wortley Holland Mayland (Mrs. George E.), April 2, 1977  
Merle Merryday Bazemore (Mrs. J. Gardner), July 14, 1977

**THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY**

Margaret (Madge) Annie Nesbitt Erwin (Mrs. W. A.), March 23, 1977  
Annie Lou Fudge Bush (Mrs. James W., Sr.), Aug. 12, 1977  
Ruby Hollingsworth Long (Mrs. James R., Jr.), March 4, 1978

**TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA**

Viola Arnold White (Mrs. H. L.), March 17, 1977  
Mable Verner Chaffin (Mrs. E. F.), Oct. 26, 1977

**TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKESVILLE**

Ione White Gillispie (Mrs. Marvin), June 10, 1977

**VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA**

Mamie Louise Rogers Somers (Mrs. Clem C.), Jan. 11, 1978  
Zenobia Peterson Huie (Mrs. E. L.), May 12, 1977

**WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

Carolyn Love Swint (Mrs. W. B.), Sept. 1977

**WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LAFAYETTE**

Marie Davenport Waddell (Mrs. Kalef S.), Dec. 8, 1977  
Miss Sarah Steele, Sept. 14, 1977

**WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER - CEDARTOWN**

Elizabeth Barber Young Banner (Mrs. Chas. Whitlock), May 30, 1977  
Caroline Tarrant Butler (Mrs. Cecil R.), July 10, 1977

**XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME**

Alice Cooper Griffin (Mrs. George), Aug. 28, 1977  
Mable Landers Chestnut (Mrs. Webb), Oct. 2, 1977  
Miss Gussie Lee Henderson, Jan. 20, 1978  
Pattie Willingham Smith (Mrs. George Barker), Jan. 28, 1978

**MEMBER-AT-LARGE**

Edythe Mae Edwards

---

# District Meetings

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT - GAINESVILLE

August 2, 1977

The Northeast Georgia District met at Holiday Inn in Gainesville with Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, the State Regent, presiding. The meeting opened at 9:30 a.m. with the invocation by Mrs. J. R. Hampton, followed by the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Charters Embry. Mrs. L. A. Kirk, Immediate Past Regent of Colonel William Candler Chapter, welcomed the members. Mrs. Bahin recognized Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia and Honorary State Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Past Chaplain General and Honorary State Regent, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent. National appointments were introduced, after which state officers outlined their work and reviewed goals and guidelines for the coming year. Mrs. Bahin displayed the scrapbook with all the materials relating to the presentation of the Georgia Room which is representative of Tondee's Tavern. Following a statement of the workshop aims by Miss Jessie J. Mize, State Workshop Chairman, the members divided into four groups and participated in 2 of the following workshop sessions: (1) Developing Leadership; (2) Know Your DAR; (3) Program Material; and (4) The DAR "Image."

After a delightful luncheon Mrs. Bahin thanked the hostess chapter and state and district chairmen for preparations made and for the lovely tea at Cottage Victorian. Miss Gladys Holcomb, District Director, gave a message from the State Recording Secretary and called the roll. Mrs. Watson reported on progress at Meadow Garden. Miss Jewel Hayes encouraged C.A.R. work and cooperation with S.A.R. and S.R. Mrs. Mac W. Edwards, State Transportation Chairman, outlined tentative plans for bus trip to 1978 Continental Congress. Meeting was adjourned by Mrs. Bahin. Registration: 10 State Officers, 2 National Officers, 5 National Chairmen and National Vice Chairmen, 6 Honorary State Regents, 22 State Chairmen and State Vice Chairmen, 18 Chapter Regents, 53 Chapter members, 2 guests, Total Registration without Duplication, 108.

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT - ATLANTA

AUGUST 3, 1977

The Northwest Georgia Workshop was held at the Squire Inn - Northeast, Atlanta, with Fort Peachtree Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, opened the meeting at 9:30 a.m. Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson gave the invocation which was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by Mrs. William A. Lee, Jr. Regent of Fort Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. Carroll L. Crowther, welcomed those present. Mrs. Bahin thanked the hostess chapter

for the dessert party given the preceding evening. She also expressed appreciation to Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Workshops, and Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Northwest District Director, for their efforts and plans for the day. Miss Pam Whitson, Page, was introduced. The State Regent proceeded with the workshop of reports and instructions followed by remarks from the remaining state officers. The workshop then divided into four sessions: "Developing Leadership - Strengthening Your Chapter," Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., presiding; "Know Your DAR," Mrs. Hugh Peterson and Mrs. James J. Leitch presiding; "Program Material - Your Chapter Meetings," Mrs. Allen L. Brewer presiding; and "The DAR Image," Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew presiding. Following the first 55 minutes session, the participants changed rooms to attend a second session, after which a delightful luncheon was served. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, returned thanks. Mrs. Bahin announced the National Appointments and recognized the following Honorary State Regents: Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Miss Martha A. Cooper, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson. Following reports from the remaining State Chairmen, Mr. Ken B. Grubbs, Jr., State President of the Sons of the American Revolution, brought greetings from his State Society and presented a medal and certificate of appreciation to Mrs. Bahin. She thanked Mr. Grubbs and expressed gratitude for this recognition. Mrs. Bell called the roll, after which Mrs. Harriett F. Boozer, member of Joseph Habersham Chapter, presented a copy of *Long, Long Ago*, authored by Mrs. Boozer, to Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, State Chairman of Genealogical Records. Dr. Mize thanked Fort Peachtree Chapter for their arrangements. State Regent, Mrs. Bahin, thanked Dr. Mize for her workshop plans, and the meeting was adjourned. Registration: 11 State Officers, 1 Parliamentarian, 2 National Officers, 1 National Chairman and National Vice Chairman, 6 Honorary State Regents, 22 State Chairmen and State Vice Chairmen, 18 Chapter Regents, 90 Chapter members, Total registration without duplication, 147.

## **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - DAWSON**

**AUGUST 4, 1977**

The Southwest District Meeting and Workshop was held at the Dawson United Methodist Church in Dawson, with Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Regent, presiding, and Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, District Director.

Mrs. J. Ernest King, Regent of Dorothy Walton Chapter, gave the devotional and Mrs. Lewis Hicks led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America.

Mrs. William L. Wall, Regent of Stone Castle Chapter, gave the Welcome.

Recognized were three Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, and Miss Martha Cooper. Mrs. Richardson is Past Registrar General and Miss Cooper is currently serving as Librarian General.

National appointments were introduced.

Dr. Jessie Mize, coordinator of workshops, gave instructions for the four concurrent sessions: "Developing Leadership - Strengthening Your Chapter", led by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; "Know Your DAR", by

Mrs. Hugh Peterson and Mrs. James L. Leitch; "Program Material" by Mrs. Allen L. Brewer; and "The DAR Image", by Mrs. Raiford L. Drew.

A special appeal was made for the chapters to support the C.A.R., our lifeline for tomorrow, which is being emphasized by Mrs. George U. Baylies, our President General, and Mrs. Bahin, State Regent.

Mrs. Bahin thanked the members of Stone Castle and Dorothy Walton Chapters for the lovely buffet supper the previous evening.

Roll Call was conducted during the luncheon by the District Director, Registration: 1 National Officer, 2 Hon. State Regents, 10 State Officers, 4 National Chairmen, 12 State Chairmen, 21 Chapter Regents, 115 Chapter Members, 2 Pages; 167 Total Registration without duplication.

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - BAXLEY**

**AUGUST 5, 1977**

The Southeast District Workshop meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. on Friday, August 5, 1977, by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, in the new Baxley Elementary School.

The Invocation was given by Mrs. H. G. Baker, Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter Chaplain, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by Mrs. I. C. Strickland, also from Colonel Daniel Appling, the hostess chapter.

A welcome was extended by Mrs. Freddie S. Strickland, Regent of the hostess chapter.

Mrs. Bahin presented Miss Martha Cooper, the newly-elected Librarian General, who spoke briefly of the status, goals, and work of the NSDAR Library in Washington. She was also recognized as an Honorary State Regent. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, outgoing Registrar General and Honorary State Regent, was introduced.

The State Regent outlined the projects for the year and urged chapters to contribute material regularly for the State Press Book. She then recognized Mrs. William J. Summerall, Director of the Southeast District, and expressed appreciation to members of the hostess chapter for making arrangements for the meeting and for the delicious buffet supper the previous evening at the Baxley Woman's Club.

As the following members of the State Executive Board were introduced, each gave brief instructions: Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, who reported deaths. Mrs. Peterson also reported on the dedication of the Georgia Room and urged support through financial gifts for the furnishings. Mrs. Raiford L. Drew, State Organizing Secretary, recognized new chapters and discussed the potential for a new chapter; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., State Treasurer, emphasized the December 1st deadline for National dues and urged 100% reporting; Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Registrar, announced 78 new members, an increase of 44; and Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, State Curator.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of the District Workshops, was presented. Dr. Mize outlined the workshop aims, plans for the day and announced the designated rooms and time schedule.

Mrs. Summerall, District Director, made announcements relative to materials for distribution to chapters.



The workshop session recessed at 12:15 p.m.

At 12:30 p.m., the Blessing was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Peterson, after which a buffet luncheon was served, catered by a local church group.

During luncheon, Miss Carol King Russell, President of the Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution, made an appeal for more C.A.R. chapters and increased membership.

In the absence of the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., the District Director, Mrs. Summerall, called the roll and recorded the minutes for the Proceedings.

Door prizes were awarded under the direction of Mrs. C. L. Summerall.

Announcements were made relative to Meadow Garden and the Calendar of Information.

The Benediction was given by the State Chaplain and the State Regent declared the meeting adjourned at 2:30 p.m.

Registration: 9 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 3 National Chairmen and National Vice Chairmen; 2 Honorary State Regents, 22 State Chairmen and State Vice Chairmen, 19 Chapter Regents, 87 Chapter members, 3 guests; Total registration without duplication, 143.

## **MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

### **GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY**

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

#### **KING AND PRINCE HOTEL, ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**OCTOBER 26, 1977**

The Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, held its Fall meeting at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons Island on October 26, 1977, with the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:35 a.m. by the State Regent. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, read the Scripture from Hebrews 12 and offered prayer. The pledge of allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, chairman of Press Book, in the absence of the Flag Chairman. Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, led in the recitation of the American's Creed.

Mrs. Lee Krauss, Regent, Brunswick Chapter, brought greetings from the two hostess chapters, Brunswick and Ft. Frederica. Mrs. Bahin thanked Mrs. Krauss, Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Regent, Ft. Frederica chapter, and the chapter members for their gracious hospitality and the lovely reception on the previous evening.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters were presented by Mrs. Bahin. These included Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia, and the following, who in addition to Mrs. Waite, are Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H.

Humphrey, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid was present on Tuesday evening. Mrs. Bahin regretted the absence of Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Librarian General, NSDAR, because of illness as well as that of other Honorary State Regents. Notes were to be sent to those absent.

Mrs. Bahin presented Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, assistant Parliamentarian, and thanked them for serving in this most helpful position.

Mrs. Frank R. Radford gave the first report of the Credentials Committee. With 92 members of the State Board of Management registered, a quorum was established. Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Timekeeper, was presented.

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Recording Secretary, read Article X, Sections 1, 2, and 5, pertaining to the State Board of Management.

Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State First Vice Regent, took the chair and Mrs. Bahin gave her report.

Since State Conference she attended the four highly successful District meetings and expressed gratitude for the planning and execution to Dr. Jessie Mize, the Coordinator, the District Directors, and the hostess chapters. She attended three meetings of the Meadow Garden Board, visiting Meadow Garden with other members of the Board for a working day. She attended the June and October meetings of the Tamassee Board of Trustees and dedicated the lobby of the Smith-Mettetal Building on Founders' Day; also the Principal's Office and Locker Area in the Old Main Building at Kate Duncan Smith on Dedication Day.

The State Regent met with the organizing group in Claxton. She attended the C.A.R. National Convention, their State Convention, as well as their Fall workshop, two S.A.R. dinners, and the Debutante Presentation sponsored by the South Carolina S.A.R. in Columbia, where four Georgia girls were presented. Two weeks ago she assisted in a wreath-laying ceremony at the King's Mountain Battleground with Georgia S.A.R. Attended the South Carolina and Indiana State Conferences of DAR, three meetings of the National Board of Management, the National Chairman's Forum, and two State Regents' meetings as well as two State Regents' dinners. Hosted a DAR table at the Armed Forces Day luncheon in Atlanta. Attended awards ceremony at the VA Hospital in Atlanta, graduation exercises and Board meetings at Kate Duncan Smith, and visited and spoke to 15 chapters of the Georgia State Society, bringing the total to date to 69 chapters visited.

From National Board, the State Regent reported that the New Jersey Room has been renovated into a conference and theater room; the President General's project "Building for the Future" will include the enclosure of the open court area between the Assembly Room and elevators in Administration Building for needed space; Seimes Microfilm Center has been placed under the joint jurisdiction of the Registrar and Librarian Generals; ground was broken for the Approved project of the School Committee to construct a Home Economics-Multiuse Building (the Jeannette Osborn Baylies Building); six medical scholarships were awarded; there are 10 new chapters; membership as of October 14, 1977 is 204,407; two Chinese export porcelain articles were bought for the Museum by "Friends of the Museum." Georgia was first place in ads for two straight issues.

Mrs. Fox thanked Mrs. Bahin and the assembly rose in appreciation for her leadership and dedication.

State officers were presented and each gave her report: Mrs. Jonathan W.

Fox, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, who outlined how chapters could participate in the awarding of ROTC medals and announced the formation of a new State Committee of National Defense. A Vice-Chairman from each Congressional District will receive information from the National Committee and distribute it to individual chapters. This will expedite the writing of letters to Senators and Congressmen; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, State Second Vice Regent, was absent due to the illness of her mother; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, stated that 57 deaths had been reported and announced a contest on the national level based on an article on the role of churches in establishing American Independence. The Georgia Room, a replica of Tondee's Tavern, now needs to be furnished. Mrs. Peterson displayed the National Award for the Most Dramatic Period Room by a State Society; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Recording Secretary, gave information on reporting for the proceedings and announced corrections.

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, State Treasurer, distributed copies of the proposed budget, honor roll requirements and summary of accounts. She urged support of the State Regent's projects.

Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Organizing Secretary, reported that the General Josiah Tattnall chapter at Claxton is being organized and asked Daughters to report other areas of the State needing a chapter.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Registrar, reported that on Feb. 1, 1977, Georgia had 101 chapters with 7613 members. Since that time 57 members have been lost by death; 15 resignations and 33 dropped for non-payment of dues, showing a decrease of 105; 254 new members were admitted, six transfers and 9 reinstated to show an increase of 269 and a net gain of 164, with present membership at 7777. Mrs. Leitch requested that membership cards be sent in and all information requested on new application.

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Historian, reported that a signature of Lyman Hall, signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia, had been located and is available for purchase.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Librarian, urged the support of Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Georgia Daughter, who is now Librarian-General. She had letters of instructions with goals for year ready for distribution. The Georgia Librarian's project is to assist in indexing records at the Department of Archives and History.

Mrs. Allen Brewer, Curator, displayed Certificate awarded at Continental Congress for second largest contribution to the Museum General Fund.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, chairman of the Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the Tentative Budget. Adopted. Mrs. Humphrey also moved that the original signature of Lyman Hall be purchased for \$875 and presented to the Americana Room. The Regent explained that the money will be taken from the General Fund and replaced by chapters contributing to the fund for the Americana Room. Motion adopted. Mrs. Humphrey then moved that the film, Home and Country, be purchased for \$80. This was produced by the National Society and may be secured for showing by chapters for a carrying charge of \$5.00. Motion adopted. Mrs. Humphrey then moved that a new Georgia flag be purchased for use in the processional at Continental Congress. Motion adopted.

State Chairman's reports were begun.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of District, reported attendance excellent. Mrs. Lewis Smyth, District Chairman, was introduced, and indicated her pleasure at attendance in her District meeting.

Mrs. Gilbert Frith, American Heritage chairman, asked for stories and legends about family heirlooms to be included in an American Heritage booklet.

Mrs. Charles W. Wysong, Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, noted that two applications for awarding Medals of Honor have already been approved this year and that the DAR manual is used by the United States to train new citizens.

Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Senior President, Children of the American Revolution, asked for State Promoters and State Patriots, and the organization of new societies. Throneateska Society will be re-organized in November.

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Good Citizens chairman, introduced Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, vice-chairman, and urged participation in the Good Citizens program.

Reports continued with Mrs. Norvell Ashburn, DAR Magazine, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Genealogical Records, who reported that the 1972-1977 records are indexed and grandparent files are ready for use; Mrs. Ned Shuman, Junior Membership, who stated Voices would be sold on a handmade quilt at State Conference; Mrs. Alvaretta Register, Lineage Research.

Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Membership chairman, introduced vice-chairmen and complimented the DAR booklet, Know the DAR, available for 35 cents; Mrs. Jerido Ward introduced a new division vice-chairman, Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth; Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Press Book, reported 67 chapters have already reported and that the State Press Book tied for second place in National competition in 1976.

Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr., chairman of The Flag of the United States of America, noted that only 61 chapters reported last year, and distributed her instructions.

Mrs. Bahin announced that Mrs. Mac W. Edwards, Transportation chairman, was not present but is planning a bus trip to Washington for Continental Congress. The trip will begin on Saturday and Daughters will remain through the President General's banquet on Friday evening.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, chairman, reported on Resolutions. Mrs. Jonathan Fox's name, having been inadvertently omitted, was added to membership of Resolutions committee. Mrs. Kendrick then read Resolutions for consideration of the State Board of Management.

State chairmen's reports were continued:

Mrs. Will D. Newton, Constitution Week chairman, reported that October 15 was deadline for receiving Constitution Week reports and many outstanding reports have been received.

Mrs. J. H. Keels, Insignia chairman, reported that Mrs. Hubert Martin, Parliamentarian, has just received her 50-year pin.

Mrs. Sam Black, Seimes Microfilm chairman, asked members to read page 831 of the October DAR Magazine.

Reports of State Standing Committees were next given:

Mrs. W. J. Morton, American Merchant Marine Library, and Mrs. John Singleton, Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories, reported.

Mrs. Bahin announced that the State Conference would be held in Rome, March 16, 17, 18 with headquarters at the Roman Inn.

In the absence of the Page chairman, Mrs. Bahin requested that names of pages for State Conference and Continental Congress be submitted at once.

Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, chairman of Bookplates, made her report.

Since Mrs. R. Hugh Reid left after the Meadow Garden Board meeting, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, chairman of Patrons of Meadow Garden, reported. She read instructions from Mrs. Reid and reported that the Bicentennial restoration at Meadow Garden is now complete and urged that chapters schedule visits to this historic structure. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson moved that a letter of appreciation be sent to Mrs. Frank Binford thanking her and her husband for their assistance in the project. Adopted.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, chairman of Proceedings, thanked Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Recording Secretary, for the work done on the Proceedings. She urged that reports be sent in on time.

Mrs. Bahin appointed a committee to compile a book of unwritten policies of the State Society, naming Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, and Mrs. Hubert Martin.

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the roll. She was wished a Happy Birthday by the assembly since she was celebrating her birthdate.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong reported on activities of the International Women's Year and proponents of the Equal Rights Amendment. Additional comments were made by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

The meeting was recessed until 1 p.m.

Lunch was served in the Main Dining Room of the King and Prince Hotel at 1 p.m. following the blessing by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

Mrs. Bahin presented the State Officers and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia and Honorary State Regent. Those holding National appointments were presented.

The State President of the Children of the American Revolution, Miss Carol King Russell, was introduced.

A surprise visit by members of the local club, Pirates of the Spanish Main, honored the Georgia Daughters and their customary scroll was presented to the State Regent.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, presented a Medal of Honor to John Marcus Stubbs, who was sponsored by the Col. Daniel Appling Chapter of Baxley. Recognized were Mrs. Freddie S. Strickland, Regent, Col. Daniel Appling Chapter, and Mrs. J. H. Keels, Organizing Regent, and State Chairman of Insignia. Mrs. Keels presented a resume of the accomplishments of Mr. Stubbs which made him eligible for the Medal. Mr. Stubbs responded and presented members of his family who were his guests.

Mrs. Hugh Peterson invited Daughters to view pictures of furniture under consideration for Peter Tondee's Tavern. Mrs. Bahin announced that forms for listing new officers for chapters were incomplete for 19 chapters and asked that Regents check with her.

Mrs. Bahin expressed appreciation to the members of the Ft. Frederica and Brunswick chapters, and their Regents, Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr., and Mrs. D. Lee Krauss, for their many courtesies and the work of their committees, for their kindness to the State Regent, and for hosting this excellent meeting.

Following the benediction by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, the meeting was adjourned.

Registration: 11 State Officers, 1 Parliamentarian, 2 National Officers, 2 National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 Honorary State Regents, 25 State Chairmen, 43 Chapter Regents and Vice Regents. Total registration without duplication, 93.

## MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MARCH 16, 1978

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society met in the room of the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, on Thursday morning, March 16. All members, as well as the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert Martin, were present with the exception of Mrs. Donald Hankinson. The meeting was opened with prayer by Mrs. Bahin.

The State Regent thanked the officers for the harmony during her administration, noting that they are now finishing their work and passing on a legacy. Each officer was given an opportunity to speak.

Since the Georgia Historical Society in Savannah and the Bradley Memorial Library in Columbus would like copies of DAR Genealogical records, Dr. Jessie Mize, moved that copies be placed in each library. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Raiford Drew and passed. Cost of the project will be paid from the Library Fund. Mrs. Boyer moved that in lieu of a gift to the President General, who will be attending State Conference, that \$50 be given to the President General's project. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Drew. Mrs. Martin offered an amendment that the amount be \$100. The motion passed as amended. It was agreed that \$15 would be given to the organist for the Memorial Service and \$25 to the Shorter College Pop-Group director for music.

Following announcements the meeting was adjourned for breakfast, where the officers were joined by Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent of Arkansas, and incoming State Officers Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Julius Dodd, and Mrs. Norvell Ashburn.

## LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers Club, Windsor Room, Roman Inn, 12 noon, March 16, 1978.

Georgia Chapter Regents Luncheon, Ballroom B, Roman Inn, 12 noon, March 16, 1978.

## OPENING BANQUET

The opening banquet of the 80th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order at 6 p.m., March 16, 1978, by the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, and a welcome extended to all present. The invocation was given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain.

Following dinner, Mrs. Bahin announced that special guests and those seated at the head tables would be presented during the evening session. She introduced Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens.

Mrs. Larkin presented the 1978 State Good Citizen, Christine Rempfel, from Pacelli High School, Columbus. She is sponsored jointly by the Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe Chapters. Mrs. Bahin pinned the State Good Citizen pin on Christine. Mrs. Larkin asked Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, to present the \$100 savings bond to the Good Citizen.



Mrs. Helen Rempfel, mother of Christine, was introduced.

Mrs. Larkin presented \$5 awards to each of the four District winners through the sponsoring chapters: Christine Rempfel, Southwest; Abby Martin, Northeast, Toccoa chapter; Helen Thomas, Northwest, Pulaski chapter; Susan Dowling, Southeast, Lyman Hall chapter.

Christine expressed her appreciation for the honor and Mrs. Larkin announced that the Georgia Good Citizen was the third place winner in the Southeastern Division.

Mrs. Bahin introduced Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, State Chairman Junior Membership, who presented Mrs. Donald M. Hankinson as the State's Outstanding Junior member. Mrs. W. Price Foster, mother of the winner, and Mr. Hankinson were introduced. Mrs. Hankinson is a member of the Captain Thomas Cobb chapter and is State Corresponding Secretary. She thanked her chapter for its endorsement of her and her husband for his cooperation.

Mrs. Shuman then presented the State Regent a quilt made of squares supplied by a number of the chapters with love and respect from the Junior members. Mrs. Bahin, in accepting the gift, expressed her appreciation for the Junior members and their work in the State Society.

Mrs. Joseph Neal Franklin, Regent, hostess Xavier chapter, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr. and Mrs. Robert E. Sachs, Conference Co-chairmen, were introduced. Mrs. Sachs made several announcements. Members of the Conference Committee as printed in the official program who were present were introduced by the State Regent. Mrs. Shuman invited Daughters to visit the Junior booth where articles were for sale.

## **EIGHTIETH STATE CONFERENCE**

### **GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY**

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

The opening meeting of the 80th State Conference of the Georgia Society, NSDAR, convened Thursday evening, March 16, 1978, at the Roman Inn, Rome, at 9:05 p.m.

The Processional, led by the Rome Marines Color Guard included Pages, hostess Chapter Regent, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents, National Officer, the President General, and the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, who called the Conference to order.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Frank Prince, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Rome. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Giles Cadora, page; the American's Creed by Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Chairman Americanism Committee; one stanza of the National Anthem by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia, and the Pledge to the Georgia Flag by Mrs. Cadora.

The Georgia flag and the DAR banner were posted by the pages and the Color Guard retired.

Mrs. Bahin thanked the Rome Marine Color Guard and the Shorter College Pop Group under the direction of Dr. Allen Wingard for the concert

which preceded the opening meeting A copy of Washington Landmark and a check to purchase music were presented to Dr. Wingard. The pages retired.

The chairman of the Rome City Commission, the Hon. H. F. Hunter, was introduced by Mrs. Bahin and welcomed the 80th State Conference to Rome, where it had not met since 1907.

Mrs. Joseph Neal Franklin, Regent, Xavier Chapter, was introduced and brought welcome greetings from her chapter, the second in Georgia and the seventh in the nation, celebrating its 87th birthday.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, First Vice Regent, responded.

Greetings from the Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, were given by the Senior Vice President, Mr. Gerald G. Fling, in the absence of the State President, Mr. Ken Grubbs. Mrs. Fling, a chapter regent, was presented.

Miss Carol King Russell, State President of the Georgia Society, Children of the American Revolution, brought affectionate greetings from the group. Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Senior State President, C.A.R. was presented.

Mrs. Bahin presented Mrs. George Upham Baylies, the President General, who brought cordial greetings from the National Society and commended the Georgia State Society for its work for the National Society under its three objectives.

Other distinguished guests introduced by Mrs. Bahin were Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent of Alabama; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent of Arkansas, and Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent of Indiana.

Mrs. Bahin regretted the absence of our own Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General, due to her illness. Miss Cooper sent greetings and hopes to attend later meetings.

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, State Second Vice Regent, was presented and she introduced with appreciation and gratitude Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Honorary State Regent and past Registrar General; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Honorary State Regent, and past Vice President General; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, honorary State Regent, past Vice President General and past Registrar General; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, honorary State Regent and Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Bahin commended the State Officers and introduced each.

In introducing Mrs. Thomas Upham Baylies, President General, guest speaker for the evening, Mrs. Bahin noted that Mrs. Baylies is a third generation DAR, the first President General to have been a member of the Children of the American Revolution, a member of three lineage societies in addition to DAR, active in five civic organizations, and a member of four clubs devoted to leadership in the arts.

Mrs. Baylies was given a standing ovation and Mrs. Bahin presented her a token check for \$100 — a token only of the interest of the Georgia State Society in "Building for the Future." This check is to be used for the President General's project when approved at Continental Congress.

Mrs. Bahin presented her personal pages: Mrs. Giles Cadora of her own chapter, Capt. Thomas Cobb, Miss Peggy Burch, Miss Mary Anne LeRoy.

Mrs. William Lee, State chairman of Pages, presented other pages: Personal pages to the President General, Miss Carol King Russell, Miss Lynn Willingham; personal page to the Vice President General from Georgia,



Mrs. H. James Glenn, III; personal pages to the visiting State Regents, Mrs. Wade E. Brown, Mrs. R. H. Deen, Jr.; personal page to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. William F. Gaddy; Flag pages, Miss Dianne Daniel, Miss Warwick Mann, Miss Betsy Russell; Floor pages, Mrs. Ed Brock, Jr., Miss Elise Keener, Mrs. Gerald Vick, Mrs. Robert Rogers; Xavier Chapter chairman, Mrs. Bonnie Davis.

Mrs. Bahin announced a reception following the close of the meeting to be given by Xavier Chapter in the Windsor Room in honor of the distinguished guests. She expressed appreciation to Tim Cordle, pianist for the recessional.

The Assembly stood for the benediction by Mr. Prince, the colors were retired by the pages and the Conference was recessed until 9 a.m., Friday, March 17.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
State Regent

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: May 18, 1978

## **FRIDAY MORNING**

**MARCH 17, 1978**

Mrs. James Clarkson played for the processional which included Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting State Regent, Honorary State Regents, National Officer, President General and the State Regent.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin called the assembly to order at 9 a.m. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, read Scripture and offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Charles F. Wyson, State Chairman, Americanism; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Luther Watson, Honorary State Regent, and the Pledge to the Georgia Flag by Mrs. Waite.

A welcome was extended to the Georgia Daughters by Mr. Al Chamberlain, manager of the Roman Inn.

Mrs. Bahin presented Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, who welcomed Daughters to Washington for the Continental Congress and announced that those attending had been invited to the White House on Tuesday afternoon. Other Distinguished guests presented by Mrs. Bahin included Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent of Alabama; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent of Arkansas and a candidate for Vice President General from Arkansas and Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent of Indiana. Each responded. Mrs. Bahin regretted the absence, due to illness, of Mrs. Monroe Tate Thigpen, State Regent of Mississippi.

The State Regent then presented Georgia's own distinguished Daughters who are serving the National Society by election as well as those by appointment of the President General: Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General, absent due to illness; and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia. Mrs. Baylies read her appointments which included: Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, national chairman, Genealogical Records Committee and Miss Martha Cooper, Personnel Committee; National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division: American Indians, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; Conservation, Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr.; Honor Roll, Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth; In-

signia, Mrs. R. T. Ragan; Program, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; Schools, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Adviser to the DAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; DAR Speakers Staff Area representatives, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Resolutions, Mrs. Waite, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; Tamassee Board of Trustees, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Vice chairman President General's reception room committee, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; member of the committee, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Guest hospitality committee, Constitution Hall, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace. Serving on the Boards of the DAR Schools as appointees of the Schools are Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Kate Duncan Smith; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Kate Duncan Smith Advisory Committee; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Tamassee Advisory member. Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick is serving as Recording Secretary of the National Officers Club.

Since the Honorary State Regents had been presented on Thursday evening, Mrs. Bahin asked that they stand in a group to be recognized. Mrs. Bahin stated that notes expressing regret at their absence would be sent those Honorary State Regents unable to attend.

Mrs. Frank Radford, chairman of the Credentials committee, read the first report of that committee. With 12 State Officers, 2 National Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents; 62 delegates and 66 Chapter Regents already registered, a quorum was established.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin read the Standing Rules of the Conference and moved their adoption. Motion adopted. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, coparlamentarian was presented.

Mrs. Donald Hankinson, State Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program and by direction of the committee moved its adoption. Motion adopted.

Since no business was transacted at the Thursday night meeting, the minutes of that Thursday night session will be approved by the Proceedings Committee, Mrs. Bahin announced, since no objection was voiced.

Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State First Vice Regent, took the chair and Mrs. Bahin gave the State Regent's report. She expressed her gratitude for the work done by chapters and individuals during her regime and for the many honors and courtesies granted. She outlined highlights of her Administration.

Mrs. Fox expressed the love and admiration for Mrs. Bahin held by all Georgia Daughters and a rising vote of thanks was given by the assembly.

Mrs. Bahin resumed the chair and introduced Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Timekeeper.

Reports of State Officers continued: Mrs. Fox, State First Vice Regent and National Defense chairman, acknowledged reports from 101 chapters; Mrs. DeLamar, State Second Vice Regent and chairman of DAR Schools, visited 9 chapters; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain and Chairman, Georgia Room in the DAR Museum, reported 119 members lost by death; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Donald Hankinson, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Louis Alderman, Jr., State Treasurer, distributed copies of her report. Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, chairman of the Finance Committee was presented. She moved the ratification of the tentative budget adopted at the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Motion adopted. Mrs. Humphrey then moved that three recommendations adopted at the Fall Board of Management meeting be ratified. These are the purchase of an original signature of Lyman Hall for \$875; the

purchase of the film, Home and Country, for \$80, and the purchase of a new Georgia Flag to be used in the processional at Continental Congress. Motion adopted.

Reports of State Officers continued with Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Organizing Secretary, who hopes that Georgia's 102nd chapter will be confirmed in April; Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Registrar, reporting a membership of 7756, with a net gain of 143 this year; Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Historian, who asked each chapter to contribute toward the purchase of the Lyman Hall signature; Dr. Jessie Mize, State Librarian and Workshop Coordinator, who is searching for a signature of Button Gwinnett; Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, State Curator and chairman of DAR Museum Committee.

Mrs. Bahin extended her thanks and appreciation to the officers for their splendid work as reflected in their reports.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, chairman of Resolutions, read the three resolutions honoring the State Regent which were approved at the Fall Board meeting. These were ratified. Mrs. Bahin expressed her personal thanks for the projects honoring her.

Mrs. Kendrick moved the adoption of the amendment on Voter Registration. The resolution was ratified as amended. The amendments on the Panama Canal and Deficit Spending were also ratified by the assembly.

A resolution honoring Annie Turner Hightower Ironside with a Memorial Fund to be used to continue the Hightower Awards was read by Mrs. Kendrick and adopted by a rising vote.

Mrs. Kendrick then gave the first reading of resolutions on International Women's Year, Panama Canal, Equal Rights Amendment Extension and the Humphrey-Hawkins Bill. Members of the Resolutions committee were recognized and thanked by the State Regent.

Mrs. Bahin announced a \$10,000 matching grant from the Georgia Heritage Trust.

With time available, reports and awards of State Chairmen, scheduled for the afternoon session, were given. These included Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Meadow Garden chairman awards of Mrs. Hugh Reid announced by State Regent; Public Relations, Mrs. Robert Brown; American Heritage, Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; Children of the American Revolution, Senior State President, Mrs. Burwell A. Russell; DAR Magazine, Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn; DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Robert Larkin; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman.

Following announcements the Conference recessed for lunch.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
State Regent

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: May 18, 1978

### DAR SCHOOLS LUNCHEON

The DAR Schools luncheon was held Friday, March 17, 1978, in the ballroom at the Roman Inn at 12:30 p.m. with the State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain. Mrs. DeLamar introduced Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Robert H.

Humphrey, member, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, member, Board of Trustees, Tamasee DAR School; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Advisory member, Board of Trustees, Tamasee DAR School; Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent of Indiana, a member of the Tamasee Advisory Board; Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent of Alabama, member Kate Duncan Smith DAR School board; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, National Vice Chairman, DAR Schools, Vice President General from Georgia and Honorary State Regent.

Greetings were brought by Dr. Charles H. Edmonds, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. James D. Marett, Administrator, Tamasee DAR School and Dr. John R. Lipscomb, Vice President for Resources, the Berry Schools.

Also recognized were Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant to the President-Emeritus and member of the Board of Trustees at Berry Schools, and Mrs. Ralph Farmer, supervisor of the Berry Museum and a Georgia Daughter.

A delightful program was presented by the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Choir under the direction of Miss Jan Price. Miss Pennie Mitchell was the accompanist.

Hightower awards were presented to 47 chapters by Mrs. DeLamar, who also made her State Chairman's Awards.

Members of Xavier chapter were thanked for the attractive table decorations. Favors included information on the DAR Schools.

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session convened at 2 p.m. with Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, presiding, and calling for the nominations for State Office for 1978-1980. The following candidates were nominated: State Regent, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox by Mrs. William L. Wall; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar by Mrs. E. B. Dunn, Jr.; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. by Mrs. W. F. Daniel; chaplain, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, by Mrs. Garnett C. Odom; recording secretary, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr., by Mrs. Joseph Neal Franklin; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Robert H. Kinney, by Mrs. J. E. King; treasurer, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, by Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock; organizing secretary, Mrs. James J. Leitch, by Mrs. W. M. Armistead; registrar, Mrs. James J. Muldrow by Mrs. Clifford White; historian, Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, by Mrs. Lawrence Edwards; librarian, Mrs. Jerido Ward by Mrs. James Walden; curator, Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, by Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

Following the nominations Mrs. Bahin called attention to the ballot box made by two students in the Industrial Arts Department at Berry Schools, with Dr. Lee Clendenning as Dept. head, and a gift to the Georgia State Society, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent. She announced that voting would take place in the Morris Room.

State chairmen's reports continued: Georgia State Room, DAR, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Junior American Citizens, Miss Lucile Davis; DAR Membership Commission, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, who introduced members of her committee and other officers and chairmen who assisted; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Jerido Ward; Press Book, Mrs. Robert W. Harrison; Proceedings, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Cooperation of DAR with SAR

and S.R., Mrs. Alvin G. Turley; radio and television, Mrs. Heyward Boyette; Constitution Week, Mrs. Will D. Newton.

Mrs. Hubert Martin, parliamentarian, announced that the polls were open and made announcements concerning balloting.

Reports continued with Seimes Microfilm Center, Mrs. Sam Black; Friends of the Museum, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts; American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. W. J. Morton; Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers, Mrs. John Singleton; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd; Program, Mrs. D. A. Snow; Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, Mrs. W. A. Armistead.

Mrs. Frank Radford, chairman of Credentials, reported a total voting strength of 155.

Following announcements, the Conference was recessed until the evening session.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
State Regent

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: May 18, 1978

### CHAPTER REGENTS' BANQUET

With Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State First Vice Regent, presiding, the Chapter Regents' banquet began at 6 p.m. on Friday evening, March 17, 1978 in the Ballroom of the Roman Inn.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain. Distinguished guests presented by Mrs. Fox included Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, vice president general from Georgia; Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent, Alabama; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent, Indiana. Honorary State Regents were recognized as a group.

Chapters celebrating special anniversaries were now recognized by Mrs. Fox: 50th, Lamar-Lafayette, Barnesville, Regent absent; Vidalia, Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, Regent; 75th, Brunswick, Mrs. A. H. Roy, Vice Regent.

Mrs. Ed Young, mother of Mrs. Fox, was introduced.

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. State Treasurer, presented State Honor Roll Certificates to chapters qualifying for this honor.

Members of Xavier Chapter and its Regent, Mrs. Joseph Neal Franklin, were thanked for their arrangements for the banquet and Conference Co-Chairmen, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr. and Mrs. Robert E. Sachs were introduced. The meeting was recessed until 8 p.m.

### FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 17, 1978

With music by Miss Mary Lokey, the Color Bearers and Pages escorted the Chapter Regents, District Directors, and the State Regent into the ballroom and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 8 p.m. The invocation was given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. John Inman Ball, Jr., Director Northwest District; the National Anthem by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State

Regent, past vice president general, past Registrar General.

Following the posting of the colors, a saxophone solo was given by Dr. Darwin White, Head of the Music Department, The Berry School, accompanied by Dr. Stanley Pethel, assistant Professor of Music at Berry. A token gift for music was given to the Berry Music Department and a copy of Washington Landmark to Dr. White, Dr. Pethel and Miss Lokey.

The first Regent's report was given by the hostess regent, Mrs. Joseph Neal Franklin of Xavier Chapter and all members of that chapter stood to be recognized by Georgia Daughters.

Chapter Regents then reported by Districts: Northeast District, Miss Gladys Holcomb, Director; Augusta, Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski; College Hill, Mrs. Herman Pfadenhauer; Colonel William Candler, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Robinson; Elijah Clarke, Miss Mary Bruce Clendening; Hancock, Mrs. Clifford D. White; John Benson, Mrs. Ed Williams, Jr.; John Franklin Wren, Mrs. James Walden, who sang an original song accompanied by taped music; Kettle Creek, Mrs. John W. Boyd, Sr.; Lady Huntingdon, Mrs. James Watterson; Nancy Hart, Mrs. Charles W. Ennis; Oliver Morton, Miss Helen Pearson; Sergeant Newton, Mrs. William Aikens; Sunbury, Mrs. S. W. Draper, vice regent; Tomochichi, Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline.

Southeast District, Mrs. W. J. Summerall, Director; Adam Brinson, Mrs. Garnett C. Odom; Archibald Bulloch, Miss Frances Lamb; Bonaventure, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; Brier Creek, Mrs. William C. Lord; Colonel William Few, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.; Earl of Camden, Mrs. Lucius Proctor; General James Jackson, Mrs. Robert L. Cork; John Floyd, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt; Lachlan McIntosh, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling; Lyman Hall, Mrs. William James Summerall; Major General John Twiggs, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk; Savannah, Mrs. Lawrence M. Edwards; Vidalia, Mrs. Ned L. Shuman.

Southwest District, Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, Director; Bainbridge, Mrs. John J. Cummings; Button Gwinnett, Mrs. James L. Ham; Commodore Richard Dale, Mrs. E. D. Dunn, Jr.; Council of Safety, Mrs. R. Lawton LeSueur; Dorothy Walton, Mrs. J. E. King; Fort Early, Mrs. J. D. Southwell; General Daniel Stewart, Mrs. Heyward Boyette; George Walton, Mrs. J. Charles Rogers; Governor Treutlen, Mrs. V. F. McFall; Hawkinsville, Mrs. William F. Daniels; John Benning, Mrs. Joncie B. Godard; Oglethorpe, Mrs. Robert L. Loflin; Peter Early, Mrs. William M. Barksdale; Stone Castle, Mrs. William Wall; Thomasville, Mrs. T. Heyward Vann; Thronateeska, Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore.

Northwest District, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Director. Abraham Baldwin, Mrs. Jefferson Brock; Andrew Houser, Mrs. James J. Filbey; Atlanta, Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood; Augustin Clayton, Mrs. Patrick A. Hicks; Baron DeKalb, Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock; Captain Thomas Cobb, Mrs. G. Leslie Burnett; Cherokee, Mrs. A. C. Rogers; Fielding Lewis, Mrs. Claude M. Hamrick, Jr.; John Houstoun, Mrs. Samuel Y. Pruitt, Jr.; Joseph Habersham, Mrs. George E. Stratmen; LaGrange, Miss Bernice Freeman; Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, who reported in rhyme; Oothcaloga, Mrs. George Howard, vice regent; Pulaski, Mrs. John H. Goddard; William McIntosh, Mrs. Robert Edwards, William Marsh, Mrs. Joe K. Martin.

Mrs. Bahin recognized husbands of DAR members who were present.

The platform was cleared and the report of the Tellers and the presentation of officers-elect. Mrs. Hubert Martin read the report of the Tellers.



Total number of votes cast 110; necessary for election, 56. State Regent, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 105; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, 107; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 110; State Chaplain, Mrs. Allen Brewer, 110; Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr., 107; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Robert H. Kinney, 106; Treasurer, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 107; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. James J. Leitch, 109; Registrar, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, 107; Historian, Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, 107; Librarian, Mrs. Jerido Ward, 109; Curator, Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, 109.

The State Regent declared the officers elected and they were presented to the assembly. Mrs. Martin moved that the recording secretary destroy the ballots. Motion adopted.

The State Chaplain, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, gave the benediction following announcements and after the retiring of the colors with music by Miss Mary Lokey, the Conference was recessed until 9 a.m. Saturday morning.

### **SATURDAY MORNING, MARCH 18**

After a program of music by Mrs. Herbert Raines, the State Officers, Guests, President General, State Regent were escorted into the Ballroom by pages with Flags and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 9 a.m.

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, read Scripture and offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Donald Hankinson, State Corresponding Secretary; the American's Creed by Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State chairman Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem by Mrs. Luther Watson, Honorary State Regent; and the Pledge to the Georgia Flag by Mrs. Hankinson.

The minutes of the Friday meetings were read by the State Recording Secretary Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. and approved as corrected.

Reports of State Chairmen continued with Conservation, Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr.; Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves, Mrs. Claude Hamrick, Jr.; Transportation, Mrs. Mac Edwards; Scrapbooks, Mrs. James L. Ham, Jr.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, chairman of Resolutions, gave the final reading of the Resolutions, and by the direction of the committee, moved the adoption of each. Each resolution was adopted by the Assembly. With Mrs. Fox, First Vice Regent, in the chair, the Courtesy Resolutions were read and adopted with a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. Bahin resumed the chair and again expressed her appreciation for the presence of Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General, at this Conference. Mrs. Baylies thanked the Conference for its warm hospitality and expressed her regret at having to leave at this time. Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent, Alabama, was recognized and spoke briefly.

Mrs. Frank Radford gave the final Credentials report: Number of chapters represented, 72; State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Officers, 2; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 4, (reported elsewhere 3); Honorary State Regents, 10, (reported elsewhere 1); State Chairmen and Vice chairmen, 29, (reported elsewhere 8); Chapter Regents and Vice Regents, 69; Delegates, 56; alternates, 40; Georgia Daughters, 63; Pages, 18; Total registration without duplication, 292; visiting dignitaries, special

guests, musicians, other entertainers not counted in registration, 86.

Hearing no objection, Mrs. Bahin appointed the following committee to approve the minutes of Saturday morning's meeting: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar.

Under unfinished business, Mrs. Bahin announced that Mrs. Arthur H. Waite is being assisted by the Honorary State Regents in compiling the unwritten policies of the Georgia State Society.

Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, of the Baron DeKalb chapter extended an invitation for the 81st State Conference to be held in Atlanta. Mrs. Herman Richardson moved that the invitation be accepted and the motion was adopted.

After several announcements, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, conducted the Service of Installation for the new State Officers. The installation of the State Regent and the First Vice Regent will take place on Friday during the 87th Continental Congress according to National Bylaws.

Mrs. Fox took the chair and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough moved that Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin be made Honorary State Regent. Unanimous approval was given with a standing ovation.

Mrs. Bahin expressed her appreciation to all who accepted responsibility for the success of the Conference. Mrs. Martin, parliamentarian, commended the State Regent for her expeditious conduct of the Conference.

Members joined hands and sang "Blest Be the Tie that Binds", the benediction was given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, the colors were retired and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, adjourned the 80th Georgia State Conference.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
State Regent

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved: May 18, 1978



**RESOLUTIONS  
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR  
OCTOBER 26, 1977  
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, GEORGIA**

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, and applied to the cost of the renovation of the principal's office and locker area in "Old Main Hall".

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, and applied to the construction of and furnishing of the lobby in the new Smith-Mettetal Activities Building.

RESOLVED: That the four cents per capita allocated to the Berry Schools and all undesignated gifts from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, for the rebuilding of the summer house in the guest cottage area which was damaged by fire.

**RESOLUTIONS  
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING  
OCTOBER 26, 1977  
Saint Simons Island, Georgia**

**VOTER REGISTRATION**

WHEREAS: There is a concerted movement to alter the procedure of the voter registration which is based upon the principles of the Constitution of the United States of America,

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge each member to contact their Senators and Congressman as individual citizens and urge the opposition to this movement.

**PANAMA CANAL**

WHEREAS: The time has arrived that we are faced with ratification or rejection of the Panama Canal Treaties:

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society urge ALL of its members to become informed of the consequences of these treaties, and also

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society urge all of its members to write as individuals their representatives in Congress expressing opposition to this giveaway of the United States Canal in Panama.

## **DEFICIT SPENDING**

WHEREAS: deficit spending by the Federal Government is increasing and is detrimental to our economy, and

WHEREAS: Senator Herman Talmadge and Senator Sam Nunn of Georgia have co-sponsored an amendment to the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES (Senate Joint Resolution #53) calling for a mandatory balanced budget which would in effect prohibit the Federal Government from spending more in a fiscal year than it collects in revenue within that year,

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge its members to write as individuals these Georgia Senators commending them for their efforts and expressing support for the principles of a balanced budget.

### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR OCTOBER 26, 1977 Saint Simons Island, Georgia**

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management, at its Fall Board meeting, held on October 26, 1977, express sincere appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, for her detailed planning and careful execution of the work of the State Society, and especially for the excellency of this meeting.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled in Saint Simons Island, October 26, 1977, express sincere gratitude to the members of the Brunswick Chapter and the Fort Frederica Chapter, and to their Regents, Mrs. D. Lee Krauss and Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr. for their gracious hospitality, many kindnesses, expert planning and delightful reception given the evening before the meeting.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled on Saint Simons Island, October 26, 1977 gratefully acknowledge and sincerely express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management and staff of the King and Prince Hotel.

### **RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED 80TH STATE CONFERENCE MARCH 18, 1978 ROME, GEORGIA**

#### **ANNIE TURNER HIGHTOWER IRONSIDE**

WHEREAS, on March 8, 1978, the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was saddened and deeply grieved by the death of one of her most honored and beloved members, Annie Turner Hightower Ironside, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice President

General and Honorary Vice President General; and

WHEREAS, her passing leaves a void in the hearts of all the members which can only in part be filled by the inspiration of her memory and the continuation of her efforts, especially for the DAR Schools;

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Georgia State Society, in recognition of Mrs. Ironside's devotion to the State Society and as an opportunity for all Georgia Daughters to express their love for one who gave so much of herself, establish a special savings account to be known as the "Annie Hightower Ironside Memorial Fund for DAR Schools", the interest from which will be used annually to continue the Hightower Award for DAR Schools as conceived and sponsored by our beloved Miss Annie; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT a copy of this resolution, after being spread upon the minutes, be sent to the family of our dear departed friend.

### **INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S YEAR**

WHEREAS: International Women's Year was proclaimed by the United Nations and the National Commission on the Observance of International Women's Year was established in the United States by executive order in 1975, and

WHEREAS: Congress appropriated five million dollars of our tax money to set up conferences in all fifty states culminating in a national conference whose primary purpose was to make recommendations to the President and Congress to implement the Equal Rights Amendment, and,

WHEREAS: selection of delegates to the state meetings and to the national conference in Houston was contrived to exclude almost entirely opponents of the Equal Rights Amendments, therefore be it

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, oppose the appropriation of any additional funds for the observance of International Women's Year and request the Congress of the United States of America to make available a complete accounting of the five million dollars of taxpayers' money used by the National Committee on the observance of International Women's Year.

### **PANAMA CANAL**

WHEREAS: the time has arrived that we are faced with ratification or rejection of the Panama Canal treaties, and

WHEREAS: the Panama Canal and the Panama Canal Zone are properties of the United States of America paid for with American dollars, and

WHEREAS: The Constitution of the United States provides that the House of Representatives must vote on any transfer of ownership of the United States property, and

**WHEREAS:** the Panama Canal treaties call for transfer of American property to the Republic of Panama under the leadership of Marxist President Omar Torrijos,

**RESOLVED:** That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution go on record as opposing the Panama Canal treaties and be it further

**RESOLVED:** That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge its members to write as individuals to all elective officers to stress the importance of supporting the Constitution of the United States of America by insisting that these treaties be submitted to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States since these treaties involve the transfer of property owned by the United States of America.

### **EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT EXTENSION**

**WHEREAS:** the Congress of the United States of America passed the Equal Rights amendment in 1972 and submitted it to the individual states for ratification, and

**WHEREAS:** Congress allowed seven years ending March 22, 1979 for the proponents to achieve ratification, and

**WHEREAS:** ratification efforts have brought strife and bitterness to our nation, and

**WHEREAS:** Pro-ERA forces are urging Congress to extend the deadline for ratification to March 22, 1986 in contempt of all precedence for amendments to the Constitution, therefore be it

**RESOLVED:** That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, go on record as opposing any extension of time for ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

### **HUMPHREY-HAWKINS BILL**

**WHEREAS:** the Humphrey-Hawkins bill or Full employment and Balanced Growth Act of 1977 assumes that the Washington bureaucrats can manipulate all money, people, and things to achieve full employment, and

**WHEREAS:** history has proven that the funding of jobs for the unemployed at the expense of the taxpayer has resulted in a steadily increasing Federal deficit, and

**WHEREAS:** the private enterprise system cannot prosper and cannot provide jobs for the unemployed if huge sponges of government indebtedness soak up all the available capital in the form of various taxes, therefore be it

**RESOLVED:** That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution go on record supporting free enterprise and opposing the Humphrey-Hawkins Bill and its financially unreasonable and oppressive "solution" to unemployment.

## COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the 80th State Conference, held at the Roman Inn, Rome, March 16, through March 18, 1978 express appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, for gracious and efficient leadership in the affairs of the State Society and for the carefully planned and executed details of the 80th State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, express sincere appreciation to Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General of the National Society, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society by her visit and her address at the opening session.

RESOLVED: That thanks and appreciation for their presence be expressed to the other distinguished guest: Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent of Alabama; Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent of Indiana; and Mrs. Tate Thigpen, State Regent of Mississippi.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society express sincere appreciation to the members of the Xavier Chapter and to their regent, Mrs. Joseph N. Franklin, and to the co-chairmen, Mrs. Robert E. Sachs and Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr. for their gracious hospitality, efficient planning and most enjoyable State Conference. Our thanks also to all those whose talents, efforts, and good will have made possible the success and pleasure of this eightieth State Conference.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

Regent, Xavier Chapter.....	Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin
General Co-Chairmen.....	Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr. Mrs. Robert E. Sachs
Credentials and Registration.....	Mrs. Frank R. Radford Miss Louise Philips, Mrs. Henry J. Taylor Miss Mildred Davis, Miss Grethel Davis
Decorations.....	Mrs. Oliver W. Jenkins Mrs. Gordon Bondurant, Mrs. Sam Garner, Mrs. James McAlister, Mrs. Erle W. Miles, Mrs. Stokes Walton, Mrs. S. H. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Wright
Doorkeepers.....	Mrs. William Broach Mrs. Benjamin F. Allen, Mrs. Richard Bryan, Mrs. H. H. Horton, Mrs. George C. Horton, Mrs. Robert Lovvorn, Mrs. George Perkins, Mrs. Oscar Smith, Mrs. Milton Tippin
Hospitality and Information.....	Mrs. John Garvin Mrs. Claude Bradley, Mrs. Walter Clarke, Mrs. Ellis Hale, Mrs. Dan Hanks, Mrs. J. P. Jones, Mrs. Burgett Money, Jr., Miss Sallie Scott, Mrs. Lee Dean Temple, Mrs. William Towers, Mrs. William Wester, Mrs. Victor Yeargon

Memorial Service Door Pages.....	Mrs. Kenneth Riddle Mrs. Lucius Cobb, Mrs. Ralph Farmer, Mrs. James Ford, Mrs. Yancey Lipscomb, Mrs. Tully Roe
Berry Coordinator.....	Mrs. Ralph Farmer
Music.....	Mrs. George Reynolds Mrs. James McAlister
Platform and Processional.....	Mrs. Hubert R. Martin Mrs. James J. Muldrow
Program.....	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson
Publicity.....	Mrs. Frank West Mrs. Wade Hoyt, III, Mrs. Robert Neville Mann
Reception.....	Mrs. Jack Summerbell Mrs. Henry Berry, Mrs. Charles Doss, Mrs. D. D. Harvey, Mrs. Robert Irvin, Miss Leonorah Gordon, Mrs. Willingham Smith, Mrs. Herbert Slickman, Mrs. W. G. McWilliams, Mrs. Edmund Yeargon
Scrapbook and Yearbook Display.....	Mrs. Leslie Hatch Mrs. Charles Hight, Mrs. Edward L. Brock, Jr., Mrs. Jack Cumming, Mrs. Robert Ledbetter, Mrs. Brooks Maddox, Mrs. Robert Rogers, Mrs. Gerald Vick
Tickets and Meal Reservations.....	Mrs. J. J. O'Neill Mrs. Lloyd Summer, Mrs. Frank Barron, Mrs. S. R. DeFreese
Timekeeper.....	Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd
Transportation.....	Mrs. James Milner Mrs. Al Briley, Mrs. John B. Garner, Mrs. R. C. Powell, Jr.

## PAGES

Personal Pages to the State Regent		
Mrs. Giles Cadora	Miss Peggy Burch	Miss Mary Anna LeRoy
Personal Pages to the President General		
Miss Carol King Russell		Miss Lynn Willingham
Personal Page to the Librarian General		
	Miss DeDe Daniel	
Personal Page to the Vice President General from Georgia		
	Mrs. H. James Glenn, III	
Personal Page to the Honorary Vice President General		
	Mrs. William F. Gaddy	
Personal Pages to the Visiting State Regents		
Mrs. Wade E. Brown		Mrs. R. H. Deen, Jr.
Personal Pages to the State Recording Secretary		
	Miss Winnifred Fanning	

### Flag Pages

Mrs. Brooks Maddox

Miss Betsy Russell

Miss Warwick Mann

### Floor Pages

Mrs. Frank Barron

Miss Rebekah Barron

Mrs. Ed Brock, Jr.

Mrs. J. F. Cumming, Jr.

Miss Runette Ford

Miss Amanda Gordon

Miss Sallie Hatch

Mrs. George C. Horton

Mrs. Wade Hoyt, III

Miss Virginia Johnson

Mrs. J. B. Jones, III

Miss Elise Keener

Mrs. Connell Norton

Miss Corinne Norton

Mrs. Milton T. Tippin, Jr.

Mrs. Gerald Vick

Mrs. Charles White

Chairman of Pages

Mrs. William A. Lee

Vice Chairman

Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel

Xavier Chapter Chairman

Mrs. Bonnie Davis

## GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS WASHINGTON, APRIL 17, 1978

The Georgia delegation met April 17th, in the Presidential Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C. at 2:30 p.m. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, presided and welcomed members. She requested Mrs. Leonard DeLamar to take minutes of the meeting in the absence of the State Recording Secretary. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain, gave the invocation. Mrs. Bahin introduced Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General, who acknowledged Mrs. Bahin as a candidate for the office of Vice President General. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite was introduced and she thanked the Georgia Daughters for their support during her term of office as Vice President General from Georgia. Mrs. Bahin then introduced Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regents and the following State Officers: Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd and Dr. Jessie Mize. Mrs. Fox asked that those not having tickets for the Georgia Banquet purchase them at the close of the meeting and announced that 6 congressmen would attend. Mrs. DeLamar asked everyone to sign the register giving their name and chapter. Mrs. Bahin announced the deaths of Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent and Mrs. Robert Duncan, Honorary President General. Mrs. Peterson invited all to visit the Georgia Room while in Washington. Mrs. Bahin urged each chapter to purchase a copy of the new DAR Handbook; said the new Georgia flag would be used in the processional and invited anyone who could to attend the presentation on Wednesday of the sword of General David Pierce of Savannah. Presented by Miss Clare Smyth, on behalf of the General Daniel Stewart Chapter, the sword will be on loan to the DAR Museum. Mrs. Waite asked everyone to call Senators Talmadge and Nunn in regard to the Panama Canal Treaty vote. Mrs. Richardson and Miss Cooper also spoke on this matter. Mrs. Richardson and Mrs. Yarbrough spoke on the voting pro-

cedure for Vice President General candidates and the important of everyone casting their vote.

Mrs. Bahin announced the organization on Saturday, April 15th of the General Josiah Tattnall Chapter in Claxton, Mrs. Buxton Daniel, organizing Regent. This is Georgia's 102nd chapter. Mrs. Fox asked that chapters send in the completed chapter officer forms and Mrs. Mac Edwards made announcements concerning the bus schedules. The meeting was adjourned at 3:30. The 88 daughters from 41 chapters attending were: ANDREW HOUSER: Mrs. James J. Filbey, Mrs. James P. Gresham; ATLANTA: Mrs. George Wing, Mrs. Wm. J. Plaskon, Mrs. Loula N. Cantrell, Mrs. J. W. Speas; AUGUSTA: Mrs. Elizabeth E. Taliaferro; BARON DE KALB: Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. G. R. Frith, Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Mrs. E. E. McBride, Mrs. H. C. Hull, Mary Anna Leroy and Mrs. J. L. Boyd; BONAVENTURE: Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; BRIER CREEK: Mrs. C. J. Gentry, Mrs. W. C. Lord; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Paul Gunnells, Mrs. Wilson Ray; CHEROKEE: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jack J. Rushin, Mrs. J. B. Nickel, Mrs. M. H. Patten Sr., Mrs. C. F. Fielden, Jr.; COL. JOHN MCINTOSH: Mrs. Charles C. Walker, Miss Mildred McElvany; COL. WILLIAM CANDLER: Mrs. Ben H. Robinson; COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar; COUNCIL OF SAFETY: Mrs. John Folan; EARL OF CAMDEN: Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr., Miss Gwendolyn Edenfield; ELIJAH CLARKE: Dr. Jessie Mize, Miss Mary Bruce Clendenning; FORT EARLY: Mrs. J. D. Southwell, Mrs. Ben T. Ambrose; GENERAL DANIEL STEWART: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, Miss Clare Smyth; GOV. DAVID EMANUEL: Miss Sue Stanford, Mrs. Felix Williams; GOV. JARED IRWIN: Mrs. Paul Mays; GOV. TREUTLEN: Mrs. Gary Stephens, Miss Thelma Wilson; HANCOCK: Mrs. J. J. Muldrow; HAWKINSVILLE: Mrs. W. F. Daniels, Mrs. J. T. Wilcox, Mrs. Fred R. Thomas; JOHN BALL: Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, Mrs. Ira P. Holliman; JOHN BENNING: Mrs. Novarrh G. Manning; JOHN CLARKE: Mrs. Arnold P. Staunton; JOHN FLOYD: Miss Lelia Summerall, Mrs. Herbert Deen, Mrs. R. H. Deen, Jr., Mrs. Elton Corbett, Miss Eva Delle White, Mrs. Wade E. Brown; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: Mrs. John A. Leitch; JOHN HOUSTOUN: Mrs. H. L. Middlebrooks; JOSEPH HABERSHAM: Mrs. Hubert Martin, Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Miss Betty Connor, Miss Mary Beth Prichard; KETTLE CREEK: Mrs. Mac W. Edwards, Mrs. John Singleton; LACHLAN MCINTOSH: Mrs. Gerald G. Fling; LYMAN HALL: Mrs. Wm. J. Summerall, Mrs. T. L. Floyd; NANCY HART: Mrs. Martha B. Clark, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; OLIVER MORTON: Mrs. Wm. J. Morton, Miss Helen Pearson, Mrs. Joe Billingsley; PETER EARLY: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Miss Glyndell T. Porter, Miss Louise Thompson; SAVANNAH: Mrs. W. Capers Andrews, Jr., Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn; STEPHEN HEARD: Mrs. Clark Edwards, Jr., France R. Combest; STONECASTLE: Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; THOMASVILLE: Mrs. Heyward Vann, Miss Zadie Davis; TOMOCHICHI: Mrs. T. B. Little, Mrs. Tom Arrendale; VIDALIA: Mrs. Hugh Peterson; WILLIAM MCINTOSH: Mrs. James E. Payne.

#### **GEORGIA DINNER — CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

**April 18, 1978**

The Georgia Dinner was held in the East Room of the Mayflower Hotel at



6:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 18, 1978. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, presided. Seated at the head table were Mrs. Bahin, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chaplain; Mrs. Earl Shepherd, State Historian; Miss Jessie Mize, State Librarian; Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Honorary State Regents; Mrs. Paul G. Meyer, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. William Henry Sullivan and Mrs. Wakelee R. Smith, Honorary President's General; Mr. Richard Ray, Administrative Assistant to Senator Sam Nunn.

The Georgia Daughters present were seated by Congressional Districts giving them an opportunity to know their Congressmen. Congressmen present were: Bo Ginn of the 1st; Jack Brinkley of the 34d; Elliot Levitas of the 4th; Jack Flynt of the 6th; Larry McDonald of the 7th; Billy Evans of the 8th; Ed Jenkins of the 9th.

Mrs. Jonathan Fox was in charge of the arrangements. 150 attended.

### **GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY RECOGNITIONS AT THE 87TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

**AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH ESSAYS:** First Place in Sixth Grade  
Holly Humphrey, Busey School of Woodward Academy  
Sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter

**DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING:** Second place, membership  
4000-8000.

Congress award, largest amount in October issue.

**DAR MUSEUM RENOVATION:** First place in Renovation Funds.

**JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP:** Certificate of Award for State  
sponsoring most members.

Certificate of Award for State sponsoring most clubs. (Second place in  
each)

First place, Chapter sponsoring most members — Baron DeKalb

Second place, Chapter sponsoring most clubs — Atlanta

#### **PROGRAM:**

11 Congress Awards to individual chapters in meeting Program Requirements.

#### **PUBLIC RELATIONS:**

Feature Story - First Place, American Heritage Series, Col. William Few  
Second Place, J.A.C. Article, Baron DeKalb

Press Book - Second Place, Category 3 (Membership qualification)

**SCHOLARSHIP:** A \$400.00 Medical Scholarship to Kim Wilder, State  
C.A.R. past officer.

**SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER:** First place in donations to Center

Congress Award for Life Memberships

**AMERICAN HERITAGE:** Third Place in Sacred Music contest, Baron  
DeKalb

# Reports of State Officers

## STATE REGENT

**Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin**

The past year has been a busy one for your State Regent, as well as for all officers and chairmen. Can you believe that our two years together have passed so swiftly? Since the reports you will be hearing during the Conference will give more details this report will deal as briefly as possible with the accomplishments which involved the Regent personally.

First of all, and with gratitude to the State Chairman, Mrs. Peterson, and the then Curator General, Mrs. Lange, and her staff, for their enthusiastic assistance, this Regent had the genuine pleasure of dedicating the Georgia Period Room in the DAR Museum during Continental Congress last April. The construction (only) of the room has been paid for, and the direction of the State Society now is toward the proper furnishing of it. Generous contributions of the chapters for a Co-op ad in the DAR Magazine enabled us to have three pages of State ads in our issue, one of which was devoted to Tondee's Tavern. Mrs. Lange has sent a note to the Georgia Daughters commending them for their accomplishment, and wishing for them a successful State Conference. We continue to have the fine cooperation of Mrs. Carlson the Curator General, and Miss Federico, the Director, for which we are most grateful.

Our own Meadow Garden has had a good year (except for the extreme weather) and is now open regularly for visits from individuals, chapters, and other groups.

During this year the State Regent has traveled constantly, has visited 30 chapters, bringing the two-year total to 85. She regrets the conflict of dates which caused her to have to refuse a few invitations, and expresses thanks for the many courtesies extended in every instance. She has attended Continental Congress, presided over the meetings of State Conference, and of Fall Board of Management, held on beautiful St. Simons Island, attended 4 meetings of the National Board of Management, the workshops, meetings of State Regents, and social functions scheduled in connection with these events held in Washington. She has also attended graduation exercises and open Board meetings and Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; 3 meetings of the Tamasse DAR School Board of Trustees, as well as Founder's Day activities. She dedicated the projects of the Georgia Daughters at both of the schools, and at The Berry Schools.

She attended the workshop of the Georgia Society C.A.R. in Brunswick and the State Convention of C.A.R. at Callaway Gardens, where she was presented with the 300 Club pin by the State Society, having received the Endowment Fund pin last year. She attended six meetings of the Sons of the American Revolution, including the Banquet meeting of the National Board of Trustees recently held in Atlanta, as guest of the Georgia State Society, and the Debutante Ball Presentation of the South Carolina Society in Columbia. She also traveled to King's Mountain with the Atlanta Chapter, S.A.R. to participate in laying a wreath on the anniversary of the date of the battle.

The State Regent also hosted the DAR table of members (and her grandson) at the annual Armed Forces Day Luncheon in Atlanta; spoke at the Sunbury Chapter's dedication of a tree in Regent's Row at a park, and attended the dedication of a marker by the C.A.R. in Winder to the late Senator Richard B. Russell; awarded the R.O.T.C. medal, 10 Good Citizens pins and 18 Good Citizenship medals in the name of her chapter, and attended Awards night at the Atlanta VA Hospital where our representatives received outstanding recognition. She attended four meetings of the Meadow Garden Board and traveled to Rome four times on business of the Proceedings and of the State Conference.

Outstanding and highly successful have been the District Workshops held the first week of August both years under the supervision of the District Directors, with Dr. Jessie Mize as Coordinator. Dr. Mize planned and executed programs for learning, the value of which has been shown in added chapter accomplishments, and which have won the praise of the chapters. Cooperation of the members involved, and the attendance were gratifying.

Georgia's membership has increased to a stabilized 7700 figure, in 101 chapters, with the greatest possibility at this time that the 102nd chapter — General Josiah Tattnall, in Claxton, will be organized before Continental Congress.

This State Regent has had the pleasure of attending the State Conferences of Alabama, South Carolina, Indiana, Florida and North Carolina in the two-year period, and regrets her inability, due to a conflict of dates, to go to Conferences in three other States, including that of our lovely guest from Arkansas. She looks forward to a visit to beautiful Rosalie in Natchez, later in the month as guest of the Mississippi Daughters.

Thank you Honorary State Regents for your guidance and assistance, and thank YOU — Georgia Daughters, for a happy administration of enthusiastic and worthwhile accomplishment of the goals of the Georgia State Society.

## STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR

### APRIL 1977 - APRIL 1978

April 15 - 22: In Washington for Continental Congress and meetings.

May 4: Luncheon given by General Daniel Stewart Chapter honoring Miss Martha Cooper, newly elected Librarian General, in Perry.

May 6: Attended dedication of marker at former site of home of Dr. Lyman Hall at Shell Bluff and spoke to Edmund Burke Chapter at luncheon following. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Wallace in Waynesboro.

May 7: Honor guest and speaker at annual luncheon of John Laurens Chapter at the delightful home of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Gillis, Jr. in Adrian.

May 11: Hostess for DAR Table at Armed Forces Day Luncheon at Peachtree Plaza Hotel, Atlanta. State DAR is a co-sponsor of the event.

May 12: Awarded R.O.T.C. Medal at North Clayton High School, College Park.

May 16: Luncheon meeting of Proceedings Committee at home of chairman, Mrs. A. H. Waite.

May 17: Installed officers and spoke at annual luncheon of Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.

May 18: Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Macon - guest speaker.

May 20: Attended Awards Ceremony for volunteers at Atlanta VA Hospital.

May 21 - 23: Attended Graduation at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

May 26: To Rome regarding State Conference.

May 31: Presented Awards at Middle and Lower Schools of Woodward Academy, College Park.

June 7: Guest Speaker and installed officers at Augusta Chapter Luncheon. Overnight with Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Pietrowski.

June 8: Presided at meeting of Meadow Garden Board at Meadow Garden. Plans for the next few months at Meadow Garden.

June 9: Luncheon and overnight with Dr. Jessie Mize in Athens to plan District meetings.

June 10: Guest speaker at luncheon meeting of John Benson and Stephen Heard Chapters.

June 13 - 14: Meeting of Tamasee Board of Trustees held at Tamasee DAR School.

July 2: Attended banquet of Atlanta Chapter, S.A.R., guest of Mr. and Mrs. George McNally.

August 1: Drove to Gainesville for tea given by Col. William Candler Chapter, and the District Workshop held next day.

August 2: Entertained at lovely reception hosted by Ft. Peachtree Chapter for the N.W. District Workshop held on August 3, then drove to Dawson for the S.W. District meeting. Stone Castle and Dorothy Walton Chapters entertained the overnight guests at a supper held in a member's home.

August 4: Southwest District Workshop in Dawson. Drove to Baxley. Buffet supper given by Col. Daniel Appling Chapter, hostess for the Southeast District meeting.

August 5: District Workshop in Baxley, and home.

August 11: Drove to Claxton for meeting with the organizing members of the new chapter, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Regent. Overnight guest of Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Ailey.

August 22: Drove to Rome with the Alex Boyers concerning the Proceedings.

September 2 - 4: Accompanied by Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, drove to Columbia, S.C. to attend a dinner on Friday, and the Colonial Debutante Ball on Saturday, sponsored by the South Carolina State Society, S.A.R. Four young ladies from Georgia were presented.

September 8: Spoke to Ft. Peachtree Chapter at beautiful luncheon meeting in the home of Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr. District Director of the Northwest District.

September 14: Spoke on the Constitution of the United States of America to the Cherokee Chapter at a coffee held in a member's home.

September 17: Attended Constitution Week Dinner of Atlanta Chapter, S.A.R.

September 21: Honor guest and speaker at luncheon of Thomasville Chapter held in the home of Mrs. James Crowley, then drove with the regent, Mrs. Heyward Vann, and her husband to their summer home at Alligator Point on the Gulf Coast for supper. Overnight guest for two nights of Mrs. Gwen Copeland. On the next day had a Bus Tour of the city and nearby plantations with the regent, was guest for tea at home of longtime personal friends, and dinner guest of Mrs. Charles Simmons, Jr.,

following a visit to historic homes.

September 23: Drove to Woodbine to visit in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Proctor. On the 24th had the rare privilege of a private tour of Cumberland Island, with Anne Proctor and her roommate, visiting the entire Island, and having lunch in the cottage of a friend. On Sunday attended the Methodist Church School class taught by Mrs. Proctor and attended service at the Episcopal Church. Joining us were Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Senior State President of the Georgia C.A.R. and Carol King Russell, State President of C.A.R.

September 26: Luncheon at the Island Club, St. Simons, guests of Miss Allison. Spoke in the evening to Earl of Camden Chapter, with Mineral Springs Chapter as guests.

September 27: Drove to Waycross, honored with luncheon by member of Lyman Hall Chapter, overnight with Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Summerall, and speaker at the Lyman Hall luncheon on the following day.

September 29: Guest at tea given by John Floyd Chapter in home of the regent, and spoke. Overnight with Mr. and Mrs. Elton Corbitt who entertained several chapter members and their husbands at a cook-out in their house by the pool.

October 3 - 5: Guest of the Indiana State Conference, Indianapolis.

October 8: With Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd traveled to the observance, by Sons of the American Revolution, of the anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain, and assisted with the laying of a wreath at the battle site. Dinner with Atlanta S.A.R. and overnight in Spartanburg.

October 9: With same group visited site of the Battle of Cowpens in South Carolina.

October 12 - 14: Flew to Washington for National Board Meeting.

October 15: Drove to Tamassee for meeting of Board of Trustees, and Open Board, as well.

October 16: Founders' Day, dedicated the Lobby of the Smith-Mettetal Building, State Regent's project of this administration.

October 17: To Huntsville, Alabama for Open Board meeting and Dinner at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

October 18: At Dedication Day ceremonies at KDS dedicated the State Regent's two-year project, renovation of the principal's office and locker area in Old Main Building.

October 19: Gave Congress report and spoke on "Our American Heritage" to my chapter.

October 23 - 24: Attended the lovely house party for the State Executive Board at which Mr. and Mrs. Alex Boyer entertained in their lakeside house near Sylvania. Members of Brier Creek Chapter brought additions to the luncheon on Monday.

October 25 - 26: Fall Board of Management meeting at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons. Hostess chapters were Ft. Frederica, Mrs. M. F. Martin, Jr., Regent, and Brunswick, Mrs. D. Lee Krauss, Regent. This State Regent was honored by the Pirates' Club of St. Simons with its ceremony and unique presentation of a Scroll.

October 27: Guest speaker at Altamaha Chapter, and house guest of Mrs. Ed Powers.

November 7: Genealogical work for Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

November 10: Met with all Conference Chairmen of Xavier Chapter at the Roman Inn to plan State Conference.

November 15: Spoke to Fielding Lewis Chapter on the Continental Congress.

November 16: Drove to Conyers and spoke to Col. John McIntosh Chapter on DAR Schools. With Mrs. Paul H. Gunnels was honored with luncheon in home of the regent, Mrs. W. M. Johnston, Jr.

Nov. 17: Guest speaker at meeting of William Witcher Chapter held in Rockmart.

Nov. 26: Luncheon with Mrs. William A. Lee, State Chairman of Pages, to plan activity of that committee for State Conference and Continental Congress.

December 7: Mrs. Gunnels drove with me to Warrenton for a Christmas luncheon in my honor given by Burkhalter Chapter, where I spoke. Guests from John Franklin Wren, also.

December 10: Spoke to William Marsh Chapter at a Christmas luncheon held in Rossville, honoring the State Regent and Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., District Director.

December 14: Beautiful Christmas Coffee of the Cherokee Chapter at home of Mrs. LaFayette Davis.

December 18: Guest at luncheon of James Watson Society, C.A.R. held in their Society-owned Watson Hall, and at placing of marker honoring the late Senator Richard B. Russell, in Winder. Later spoke at the planting of a magnolia tree by Sunbury Chapter in their Regents' Row.

December 20: Spoke to College Hill Chapter, their first visit from a State Regent, since their organization. Overnight with the regent, Mrs. Herman Pfadenhauer and Mr. Pfadenhauer.

December 21: Presented, on behalf of Col. John McIntosh Chapter, at their meeting in Morrow, a past regent's pin, with insignia and ancestral bars, to Miss Mildred McIlvaney.

January 3, 1978: Met with Conference Chairmen and Manager of the Roman Inn, at Rome, to finalize plans for State Conference.

January 11 - 12: Drove to Tamasssee DAR School for meeting of Board of Trustees.

January 18: Guest speaker at Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

February 1 - 3: Flew to Washington for meeting of National Board of Management and other functions held in connection with that meeting.

February 7: Honor Guest and speaker at luncheon meeting of Roanoke Chapter held in historic Goetchius House in Columbus. Overnight guest of Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick.

February 10: Guest of Mr. Ken Grubbs, State President of Georgia S.A.R. at banquet of the Board of Trustees of the National Society, S.A.R. held at the Sheraton Biltmore in Atlanta. This is the first time this Board has met outside of the City of Washington.

February 15: Presented 10 Good Citizens' pins at meeting of Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

February 18: Guest speaker at annual luncheon of Atlanta Chapter held to celebrate the birthday of George Washington.

February 24 - 25: Guest at Annual Convention of Georgia State Society, C.A.R. at Callaway Gardens, Carol King Russell, State President. Honored to receive the C.A.R. "300" Club pin as gift of the State Society.

February 26: Received with officers of Xavier Chapter at annual DAR Schools Tea, held in the home of Miss Leonora Gordon.

March 2 - 4: Flew to Tampa to be guest of the Florida State Society for their



State Conference held in Clearwater Beach.

March 6 - 9: Flew to Raleigh, N.C., overnight with my son's family, then on to Pinehurst to be guest of the North Carolina State Conference.

March 15 - 18: Presided over the 80th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, held at the Roman Inn, Rome, with Xavier Chapter as hostess. The President General, Mrs. George Upham Baylies, was our honored guest.

March 18: Entertained the President General as guest of the State Society, overnight, in Atlanta, where she was honored with a Buffet Supper-Musicale by Mrs. Reuben Garland and members of the Atlanta Chapter at the Garland home.

March 19: Following Sunday Brunch with several State and National Officers, and a brief tour of the City of Atlanta, drove the President General to the airport, where she explained for her visit to Missouri.

March 23 - 27: Flew to Natchez to receive at beautiful Rosalie by invitation of the Mississippi Daughters, then spent Easter with my family in Natchez.

March 31: Attended interment service in Perry for Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General.

April 5: Honor guest of Vidalia Chapter Executive Board at luncheon in home of Mrs. W. C. Rice, and speaker for celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Chapter held in the home of State Senator and Mrs. Hugh Gillis in Soperton. Senator Gillis has been instrumental in making possible much of the recent progress in the restoration of Meadow Garden.

April 8: Attended tea in home of Miss Martha Cooper and Mrs. W. B. Evans held as a function of the State Convention of the Georgia S.A.R., as well as the banquet of the Convention, in Perry. Overnight guest of Miss Cooper and Mrs. Evans.

April 11 - 22: National Board Meeting and Continental Congress in Washington, as well as the many functions held in connection with the 87th Congress.

April 21: Placed State Regent's ribbon on shoulder of Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, and received the ribbon as the newly elected Vice President General from Georgia.

## STATE FIRST VICE REGENT

### Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox

It has been a privilege and a pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR as First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. During this past year, I participated in the four district workshops, attended Fall Board of Management, the past State Conference, Continental Congress; meetings of the Finance, Proceedings and Resolutions Committees as well as two Meadow Garden Board meetings. Plans are complete for the Georgia dinner at the 87th Continental Congress. As National Defense Chairman, it has been my great pleasure to visit nine chapters this year and to participate in the dedication of the market honoring Revolutionary War soldiers in Griffin, Georgia. The State Committee for National Defense was organized last August with 14 Vice Chairmen serving the chapters in Georgia's 10 Congressional Districts. Two Good Citizenship Medals were presented by me.

## STATE SECOND VICE REGENT

**Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar**

It has been an honor to have served the Georgia State Society as Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR Schools Committee. I attended Continental Congress, District meetings and State Conference, and have visited 9 chapters. It was with regret that I was unable to accept the several other invitations to speak to chapters.

I wish to thank the State Regent, and the State Treasurer for their valuable assistance, and the chapters for the wonderful work they have done for our DAR Schools.

## STATE CHAPLAIN

**Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

To serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as Chaplain, has been a rewarding privilege, though the reports of deaths touched our hearts with sorrow.

There were 131 deaths during the term of 1977-1978, one of them being our Honorary Vice-President General, Annie Turner Hightower Ironsides (Mrs. H. A.).

Memorial Services for the deceased members were held during State Conference, in Frost Chapel of the Berry College Campus.

The Meetings of the Chapters were opened with Bible readings, Prayers and the DAR Ritual. Letters were written to the bereaved, by the State Chaplain, and the Chapter Chaplains. Memorial services were held for each deceased member, and many of the graves were marked with the DAR Insignia.

Members reported visits having been made to the ill and those in sorrow. Visits were made to Veterans Hospitals, cards sent, and flowers, to cheer the ill.

Attention to the program as suggested by the Chaplain General, was noted by the Chapters. This being the first year of a three year project, it will be continued by the Chapters. Two Papers on the topic, "The Role of Churches in Establishing American Independence", were submitted to the Chaplain General.

The State Chaplain is grateful for the opportunity to have served with the State Regent.

## STATE RECORDING SECRETARY

**Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.**

As State Recording Secretary, I have attended the Fall Board of Management Meeting and the Georgia State Conference during the past year and prepared the minutes for all of the sessions.

I compiled and proof read the 1976-1977 Proceedings of the Georgia State Society and will do the same work on the 1977-1978 Proceedings. Two trips



were made to the printer in Rome in preparing the Proceedings.

These responsibilities have been facilitated because of the wonderful cooperation of our capable State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, chairman of the Proceedings Committee, and other members of this committee. I appreciate the opportunity to have served in this capacity for the past two years.

## **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

The State Corresponding Secretary has prepared and mailed four letters from the State Regent pertaining to District Meetings, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. Mailings included district workshop information; state honor roll; proposed budget; Chapter Regents list; credential forms and schedule for State Conference. Individual letters including notes of regret sent to the Honorary State Regents unable to attend Fall Board of Management were composed and mailed. The Schedule of Events and Program for State Conference have been completed and adopted. I have attended State Conference, one District Workshop and the Fall Board of Management. It has been a great privilege and a personal pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR during this administration. These two years have been very rewarding and I am most appreciative.

**STATE TREASURER**  
**Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.**  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**  
**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**JUNE 1, 1977 THROUGH MAY 31, 1978**

CHARLOTTE J. MARAMAN  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

MEMBER:  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
AMERICAN WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

FARM BUREAU BUILDING  
109 BEECH STREET  
POST OFFICE BOX 587  
COCHRAN, GEORGIA 31014  
(912) 934-4511  
(912) 934-6882

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT'S OPINION

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Treasurer  
Daughters of the American Revolution  
Georgia Society  
Cochran, Georgia

I have examined the Balance Sheet of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of May 31, 1978, and the related Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and Fund Balance for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the above cited financial statements present fairly the assets and liabilities of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of May 31, 1978, arising from cash transactions, and the revenues collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

  
CHARLOTTE J. MARAMAN  
Certified Public Accountant

Cochran, Georgia  
June 30, 1978

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1978

ASSETS

Cash in banks:

General checking account -

Cook Banking Company - Exhibit B \$18,203.60

Savings accounts -

First National Bank of Atlanta:

General Fund - #94-17659-1 \$5,116.40

Georgia Room - #94-17677-8 165.20

Meadow Garden Landscaping - #94-17660-2 411.91

McCall Genealogical - #94-17676-7 737.59 6,431.10

Savings certificates -

First National Bank of Atlanta:

Georgia State Society - #913728 \$2,430.01

Georgia Room - #913730 3,644.98

Meadow Garden Landscaping - #913727 1,458.03

McCall Genealogical - #913729 1,214.99

Lucy Cook Peel - #911511 4,635.34 13,383.35

TOTAL

\$38,018.05

EXHIBIT AFUND BALANCE

	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>SAVINGS</u>	<u>CERTIFICATES</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Book Plates	\$ 28.12	\$	\$	\$ 28.12
Georgia Room	4,601.86	165.20	3,644.98	8,412.04
Lucy Cook Peel	1,984.57		4,635.34	6,619.91
McCall Genealogical	(7.44)	737.59	1,214.99	1,945.14
Meadow Garden:				
Maintenance & restoration	4,643.89			4,643.89
Landscaping	1,355.34	411.91	1,458.03	3,225.28
Patrons	1,847.64			1,847.64
Hightower Memorial Awards	320.00			320.00
State Library	929.62			929.62
Total allocated funds -				
Schedule 2	\$15,703.60	\$ 1,314.70	\$10,953.34	\$27,971.64
Unallocated	<u>2,500.00</u>	<u>5,116.40</u>	<u>2,430.01</u>	<u>10,046.41</u>
TOTALS	<u>\$18,203.60</u>	<u>\$ 6,431.10</u>	<u>\$13,383.35</u>	<u>\$38,018.05</u>

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## GEORGIA SOCIETY

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL ACCOUNT

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

Receipts from chapters:		
State dues		\$ 7,650.00
State conference registration		531.00
Georgia Society funds		12,148.30
National funds		<u>23,204.01</u>
Total receipts from chapters -		
Schedule 4		\$43,533.31
Other Receipts		
State Conference:		
Meal tickets	\$ 5,434.50	
Conference registration fees		
and program sales	<u>221.43</u>	\$ 5,655.93
Sale of book plates		23.30
Sale of proceedings, handbooks		
and landmarks		107.20
JAC Awards		18.00
Refund		
Sale of Good Citizens pins		100.00
Refund from Treasurer General		
(Good Citizen bond)		75.00
Hightower Awards		245.00
Sale of banquet tickets		448.00
DAR magazine advertising award		10.00
Seimes Microfilm award		25.00
Sales of membership roll and		
ancestor roster		790.00
Duplicate payment of dues(reimbursed)		100.00
Meadow Garden gate receipts		123.00
Refund on insurance		22.00
Donations - Not from chapters		132.00
Transfer from savings		<u>1,998.05</u>
Total other receipts		<u>9,872.48</u>
Total receipts		\$53,405.79
Less - Total disbursements - Schedule 1		<u>55,296.81</u>
Excess of disbursements over receipts		\$(1,891.02)
Balance - June 1, 1977 - General checking account		<u>20,094.62</u>
Balance - May 31, 1978 - General Checking account -		
Exhibit A		<u>\$18,203.60</u>

EXHIBIT C

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

Balance June 1, 1977		\$38,146.61
Less - Adjustment prior year - Overstatement of interest earned on savings accounts (Note 2)		(76.33)
Adjusted balance - June 1, 1977		\$38,070.28
Add:		
Interest earned:		
State funds savings - Schedule 2	\$917.49	
General fund savings	<u>303.80</u>	1,221.29
Deduct:		
Excess of disbursements over receipts - Exhibit B		<u>(1,891.02)</u>
Total		\$37,400.55
Add - Transfers to savings		2,615.55
Deduct - Transfers from savings		<u>(1,998.05)</u>
Balance - May 31, 1978 - Exhibit A		<u>\$38,018.05</u>

EXHIBIT D

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

1. Accounting policies -

The Georgia Society considers all contributions available for unrestricted use unless specifically restricted by the donor.

The Georgia Society has prepared its financial statements on a cash basis for all years except the year ended May 31, 1976. The statements and accounting procedures were converted back to the cash basis for the year ended May 31, 1977. The current statements have been prepared on the cash basis.

It is the policy of the Georgia Society that property be expensed when purchased.

2. Prior period adjustments -

Interest earned during the period 6-1-76 thru 5-31-77 was overstated by \$76.33. Adjustments to beginning balances have been made accordingly.

3. General comment -

The Georgia Society has been granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service under Code Section 501(c)(3), and thus is not subject to taxation on profits. All required returns for organizations exempt from income tax (Form 990) have been prepared.

SCHEDULE 1

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL ACCOUNT

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

State dues and conference registration -		
Schedule 3		\$14,502.01
National Society Funds - Schedule 5		24,709.94
Georgia Society Funds:		
State Library fund	\$ 125.00	
Meadow Garden Maintenance		
and Restoration fund	2,132.10	
Meadow Garden Landscaping fund	113.86	
Meadow Garden Patrons fund	1,763.71	
McCall Genealogical fund	150.00	
Georgia Room fund	10,363.80	
Lucy Cook Peel fund	22.96	
Lyman Hall Signature fund	879.43	
Transfer to Children of the American		
Revolution - National Society	400.00	
Transfer to Merchant Marine Library	134.00	16,084.86
Total disbursements - General		
account - Exhibit B		<u>\$55,296.81</u>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - STATE FUNDS

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

	Fund Balance 6-1-77	Interest Earned (Exhibit C)	Chapters (Schedule 4)	Per Capita
Children of the American Revolution	\$ 5.00		395.00	
Meadow Garden - Maintenance and Restoration	3,021.47		3,326.52	576.00
Meadow Garden - Landscaping (1)	2,927.10	124.04	288.00	
Meadow Garden - Patrons (2)	1,127.85		2,158.50	
Book Plates	(19.48)		1.30	
Georgia Room (3)	13,566.10	344.84	4,864.90	
Lyman Hall Signature			375.08	
McCall Genealogical (4)	1,749.20	124.44	5.50	216.00
Lucy Cook Peel	5,453.20	324.17	3.50	72.00
Merchant Marine Library	5.00		129.00	
State Library	796.62		281.00	
Hightower Memorial Awards			320.00	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$28,632.06</b>	<b>\$917.49</b>	<b>\$12,148.30</b>	<b>\$864.00</b>

1, 3 & 4 - Fund balance was overstated at 5-31-77 by amount of interest income for the quarter ended 6-30-77 for the savings accounts. Balances have been adjusted to actual as of 6-1-77.

2 - Fund balance was understated by \$50 (donation not from a chapter). Balance has been adjusted to actual as of 6-1-77.



SCHEDULE 2

<u>Book</u> <u>Sales</u>	<u>Sale of</u> <u>Book</u> <u>Plates</u>	<u>Donations</u> <u>Not From</u> <u>Chapters</u>	<u>Meadow</u> <u>Garden</u> <u>Gate Receipts</u>	<u>Intra-</u> <u>Fund</u> <u>Transfers</u>	<u>Misc.</u>	<u>Less:</u> <u>Disburse-</u> <u>ments</u>	<u>Fund Balance</u> <u>5-31-78</u> <u>(Exhibit A)</u>
						(\$ 400.00)	\$ - 0 -
		7.00	123.00	(300.00)	22.00	( 2,132.10)	4,643.89
						( 113.86)	3,225.28
		25.00		300.00		( 1,763.71)	1,847.64
	46.30						28.12
						( 10,363.80)	8,412.04
		100.00		404.35		( 879.43)	- 0 -
						( 150.00)	1,945.14
790.00						( 22.96)	6,619.91
						( 134.00)	- 0 -
				( 23.00)		( 125.00)	929.62
							320.00
<u>\$790.00</u>	<u>\$ 46.30</u>	<u>\$132.00</u>	<u>\$123.00</u>	<u>\$381.35</u>	<u>\$ 22.00</u>	<u>(\$16,084.86)</u>	<u>\$27,971.64</u>

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## GEORGIA SOCIETY

## DISBURSEMENTS - STATE DUES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

Corporate annual registration		\$	5.00
Insurance and bonds			25.00
Good citizens - pins	\$ 100.00		
Good citizens - awards	20.00		
Good citizens - bonds	<u>75.00</u>		195.00
Film and flag			111.94
State Regent's travel			1,000.00
Proceedings - printing and expense			2,412.99
Banquet tickets			448.00
Hightower awards			245.00
Congress hospitality and flowers			115.45
Administrative expense			775.71
Audit			350.00
Reimbursement - overpayment of dues			100.00
History prizes			20.00
Honorary State Regent's pin			110.00
Press book - scrap book			39.51
Transfer to savings			2,615.55
Conference registration:			
Music and entertainment	\$ 90.00		
Meals	4,870.86		
Guests	54.34		
Flowers and decorations	199.61		
Programs and memorial service sheets	372.00		
Gifts	100.00		
Dinner for officers	114.00		
Telephone	<u>132.05</u>		5,932.86
Total disbursements - State dues -			
Schedule 1			<u>\$14,502.01</u>

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## GEORGIA SOCIETY

## RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

CHAPTER	DUES PAID	REGIS- TRATION	GEORGIA FUNDS	NATIONAL FUNDS	TOTAL
Abraham Baldwin	\$ 58.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 171.00	\$ 301.00	\$ 536.00
Adam Brinson	68.00	6.00	56.00	45.20	175.20
Altamaha	59.00	6.00	42.50	94.40	201.90
Andrew Houser	61.00	6.00	78.00	234.20	379.20
Archibald Bulloch	67.00	6.00	472.50	107.60	653.10
Atlanta	254.00	12.00	25.00	121.18	412.18
Augusta	135.00	6.00	20.00	465.92	626.92
Augustin Clayton	37.00	3.00	22.50	63.87	126.37
Bainbridge	65.00	6.00	53.50	206.74	331.24
Barnard Trail	47.00	3.00	72.92	68.00	190.92
Baron Dekalb	240.00	9.00	1,674.50	1,162.30	3,085.80
Benjamin Hawkins	43.00	6.00	31.50	65.00	145.50
Birdsville	27.00	-0-	15.50	23.40	65.90
Bonaventure	49.00	3.00	36.50	66.60	155.10
Brier Creek	55.00	6.00	45.50	92.60	199.10
Brunswick	106.00	6.00	302.40	129.60	544.00
Burkhalter	30.00	3.00	20.00	50.00	103.00
Button Gwinnett	105.00	6.00	345.00	312.57	768.57
Captain John Wilson	39.00	3.00	24.50	55.00	121.50
Captain Thomas Cobb	74.00	6.00	270.00	232.75	582.75
Cherokee	217.00	9.00	178.00	1,514.80	1,918.80
College Hill	37.00	3.00	35.00	28.20	103.20
Colonel Daniel Appling	38.00	3.00	33.00	84.60	158.60
Colonel John McIntosh	36.00	3.00	29.00	52.50	120.50
Colonel William Candler	76.00	6.00	40.00	87.40	209.40
Colonel William Few	85.00	6.00	46.30	134.40	271.70
Commodore Richard Dale	56.00	6.00	54.00	231.97	347.97
Council of Safety	132.00	6.00	69.00	25.50	232.50
Dorothy Walton	60.00	6.00	40.00	60.00	166.00
Earl of Camden	62.00	6.00	96.50	120.48	284.98
Edmund Burke	40.00	3.00	51.00	119.00	213.00
Elijah Clarke	116.00	6.00	68.00	196.49	386.49
Etowah	53.00	6.00	33.00	91.49	183.49
Fielding Lewis	87.00	6.00	85.00	269.20	447.20
Fort Early	62.00	6.00	51.00	130.60	249.60
Fort Frederica	134.00	6.00	87.00	216.00	443.00
Fort Peachtree	88.00	6.00	52.00	427.60	573.60

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS (CONTINUED)

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>DUES PAID</u>	<u>REGIS- TRATION</u>	<u>GEORGIA FUNDS</u>	<u>NATIONAL FUNDS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
General Daniel Stewart	\$ 81.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 40.50	\$ 71.20	\$ 198.70
General David Blackshear	44.00	3.00	26.08	17.00	90.08
General James Jackson	100.00	9.00	1,267.00	153.00	1,529.00
George Walton	119.00	6.00	175.00	215.84	515.84
Governor David Emanuel	58.00	6.00	285.00	732.20	1,081.20
Governor George W. Towns	35.00	3.00	32.50	100.00	170.50
Governor Jared Irwin	46.00	3.00	56.00	28.00	133.00
Governor Treutlen	51.00	6.00	34.50	34.60	126.10
Hancock	31.00	3.00	38.00	162.00	234.00
Hannah Clarke	34.00	-0-	5.00	15.00	54.00
Hawkinsville	89.00	6.00	171.00	1,718.11	1,984.11
Hawthorne Trail	23.00	3.00	17.50	35.00	78.50
Henry Walton	45.00	3.00	29.00	61.00	138.00
James Pittman	25.00	3.00	17.50	10.00	55.50
John Ball	26.00	3.00	16.00	49.40	94.40
John Benning	98.00	6.00	52.00	114.60	270.60
John Benson	83.00	6.00	71.50	127.00	287.50
John Clarke	58.00	6.00	38.50	74.10	176.60
John Floyd	239.00	9.00	161.00	371.00	780.00
John Franklin Wren	75.00	6.00	308.00	323.00	712.00
John Houstoun	96.00	6.00	370.00	1,412.64	1,884.64
John Laurens	38.00	3.00	24.00	64.26	129.26
Joseph Habersham	362.00	12.00	616.00	4,483.20	5,473.20
Kettle Creek	54.00	6.00	40.00	66.07	166.07
Knox-Conway	33.00	3.00	16.50	23.40	75.90
Lachlan McIntosh	67.00	6.00	40.50	30.00	143.50
Lady Huntingdon	21.00	3.00	16.00	10.00	50.00
LaGrange	98.00	6.00	55.00	85.00	244.00
Lamar-Lafayette	39.00	3.00	21.50	21.00	84.50
Lyman Hall	150.00	6.00	340.00	595.00	1,091.00
Major General John Twiggs	44.00	3.00	50.00	106.60	203.60
Mary Hammond Washington	220.00	9.00	266.00	381.47	876.47
Matthew Talbot	23.00	3.00	14.00	23.00	63.00
Metter	26.00	3.00	18.00	28.40	75.40
Mineral Springs	20.00	3.00	11.00	34.00	68.00
Nancy Hart	88.00	6.00	95.00	136.80	325.80
Nathaniel Abney	32.00	3.00	23.00	42.00	100.00

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS (CONTINUED)

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>DUES PAID</u>	<u>REGIS- TRATION</u>	<u>GEORGIA FUNDS</u>	<u>NATIONAL FUNDS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Nathaniel Macon	\$ 105.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 113.00	\$ 131.40	\$ 355.40
Noble Wymberly Jones	24.00	3.00	25.00	90.00	142.00
Oconee	37.00	3.00	27.50	86.00	153.50
Oglethorpe	108.00	6.00	198.00	250.55	562.55
Oliver Morton	55.00	9.00	64.00	160.64	288.64
Oothcaloga	14.00	3.00	11.00	17.00	45.00
Peter Early	91.00	6.00	141.00	218.20	456.20
Pulaski	84.00	6.00	82.00	124.00	296.00
Roanoke	51.00	6.00	25.60	7.00	89.60
Robert Loughridge	26.00	6.00	15.00	16.00	63.00
St. Andrews Parish	61.00	6.00	130.00	237.00	434.00
Savannah	259.00	9.00	189.50	394.40	851.90
Sergeant Newton	60.00	6.00	39.00	95.70	200.70
Stephen Heard	65.00	6.00	49.50	78.40	198.90
Stone Castle	36.00	3.00	19.00	58.95	116.95
Sunbury	40.00	3.00	224.00	320.50	587.50
Tallassee	29.00	3.00	15.50	59.00	106.50
Thomasville	90.00	6.00	69.00	171.87	336.87
Thronateeska	91.00	6.00	146.50	112.20	355.70
Toccoa	54.00	6.00	37.00	88.00	185.00
Tomochichi	67.00	6.00	48.50	117.50	239.00
Vidalia	103.00	6.00	525.00	124.65	758.65
Whitehall Inn	24.00	6.00	42.00	21.00	93.00
William McIntosh	72.00	6.00	41.00	138.50	257.50
William Marsh	52.00	6.00	85.00	227.00	370.00
William Witcher	66.00	6.00	35.00	42.00	149.00
Xavier	117.00	6.00	65.50	173.50	362.00
 TOTALS	 \$7,650.00	 \$531.00	 \$12,148.30	 \$23,204.01	 \$43,533.31

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

	BALANCE JUNE 1, 1977	RECEIPTS
Kate Duncan Smith	\$ - 0 -	\$ 4,995.42
Tamassee	- 0 -	6,248.50
Berry	100.00	1,569.12
Crossmore	7.50	642.64
Hillside	- 0 -	422.62
Hindman Settlement	7.50	427.62
American Indians - General	- 0 -	314.00
Bacone Indian School	5.00	1,065.52
St. Mary's Indian School	- 0 -	969.00
NSDAR Library	- 0 -	264.50
NSDAR Museum - General	- 0 -	218.50
NSDAR Museum - Friends of	18.00	343.00
NSDAR Museum - Renovation	- 0 -	241.50
NSDAR American History Scholarships	- 0 -	364.00
Investment Trust Fund	- 0 -	269.00
Microfilm Fund and Seimes Center	- 0 -	1,398.50
Cataloguing Museum and Period Rooms	- 0 -	316.50
Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships	- 0 -	300.00
Helen Pouch Fund	- 0 -	1,393.50
Junior American Citizens	30.00	304.50
National Defense	- 0 -	754.50
National Genealogical Records Binding	- 0 -	373.50
Americana Archives	- 0 -	50.00
Totals	\$ 168.00	\$23,245.94
Total National Funds (Schedule 4)		\$23,204.01
Add - Funds not received direct from Chapters -		
Transfers from State Dues		41.93
Total		\$23,245.94

SCHEDULE 5

		LESS	
PER	DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE	
<u>CAPITA</u>	<u>(SCHEDULE 1)</u>	<u>MAY 31, 1978</u>	
\$ 504.00	\$ 5,499.42	\$ - 0 -	
504.00	6,752.50	- 0 -	
288.00	1,957.12	- 0 -	
	650.14	- 0 -	
	422.62	- 0 -	
	435.12	- 0 -	
	314.00	- 0 -	
	1,070.52	- 0 -	
	969.00	- 0 -	
	264.50	- 0 -	
	218.50	- 0 -	
	361.00	- 0 -	
	241.50	- 0 -	
	364.00	- 0 -	
	269.00	- 0 -	
	1,398.50	- 0 -	
	316.50	- 0 -	
	300.00	- 0 -	
	1,393.50	- 0 -	
	334.50	- 0 -	
	754.50	- 0 -	
	373.50	- 0 -	
	50.00	- 0 -	
<hr/>			
\$ 1,296.00	\$24,709.94	\$ - 0 -	
<hr/>			

## STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY

**Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew**

In October 1977, Mrs. Buxton Daniel was re-appointed Organizing Regent of the chapter to be formed in Claxton. The name approved is General Josiah Tattnell. At present there are eight Members At Large who are eligible as organizing members; four more are needed.

There are still several areas in the state with no near-by chapters. Some members in the Roswell vicinity have expressed a desire for a chapter there. There also seems to be a need for a chapter to meet in the evening for the benefit of employed members in the Atlanta area. The field is ripe but workers are few.

The number of chapters in Georgia still stands at 101.

## STATE REGISTRAR

**Mrs. James J. Leitch**

Letters of instruction detailing procedures for reporting membership information were given to each chapter. Most chapters cooperated beautifully by sending index cards for the files and notification of other changes in membership. Names and information concerning the 358 newly admitted members have been entered in the register, as have been all deaths, transfers, reinstatements and resignations. Chapter treasurers forwarded the third copy of their membership print-out from the Treasurer-General's office enabling the Registrar to have the current mailing address of all Georgia Daughters.

For the thirteenth consecutive year the Georgia State Society has shown an increase in membership. This year's increase includes 100 Junior members with ten transferring from C.A.R.

It was a privilege to present the State Conference Award from the National Society, for the greatest per cent net increase in membership. This award was received by the Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. James J. Filbey, Regent.

I have enjoyed my association with the chapters and it has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia Society under the leadership of our capable State Regent.

## STATE HISTORIAN

**Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd**

It is with great pleasure that this officer reports that the Georgia State Society purchased, at the cost of \$879.43, and presented to the Americana Collection, the signature of Lyman Hall. 68 chapters sent in reports after letters of instruction and reports were mailed from the State Historian. Additional instructions were given at the District meetings. Historical programs given for/by 178 adults; for/by 58 children, with anniversaries celebrated for 47 famous men, 17 women and 62 events. Historical broadcasts on radio



totaled 1,627 and 23,257 on TV. 69 historical tours for/by adults and 14 for/by children were made. Graves marked by chapters were: 1 Revolutionary Soldier and 39 DAR members; with 5 historical markers placed. The Georgia Society continues the maintenance and restoration of Meadow Garden, Home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. \$320 was contributed to the American History Scholarship fund. Chapters observed American History Month and many essay contests were sponsored with certificates and medals given in recognition of participation. This officer has attended all State Board, Conference and District meetings. It has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia Society this year under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin.

## STATE LIBRARIAN

### Jessie J. Mize

Reports were received from 70 Georgia Chapters. A total of \$279.00 was contributed to the State Library fund. The contributions, sent through the State Treasurer from Chapters, for the NSDAR Library amounted to \$264.50. We are honored to have a Georgia Daughter, Miss Martha A. Cooper, Perry, a member of General Daniel Stewart Chapter, serving as Librarian General.

Twenty-one chapters had programs on the NSDAR Library. A total of 1465 hours were reported spent on various local and state indexing work. Sixteen entire books of original resource records have been indexed by DAR volunteers at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, with seven chapters contributing time to this project. Many chapters maintain reference library materials or make worthwhile contributions to local libraries.

Thirty Georgia book plates were sent to the NSDAR Library to be used in donated books. Two hundred new book plates and \$200.00 for rebinding worn books were given from State Society funds to the Georgia Department of Archives and History.

Thirty-three books, pamphlets and magazines have been accepted by the NSDAR Library from Georgia Chapters, as follows:

#### Books:

ATLANTA "*1850 Census, Rutherford County, N.C.*", Roy Brooks, Miles S. Philbeck (1976). In honor of Bruce Walker Price, Sr. by Anne Mayfield.

AUGUSTA "*Merrill Lineage Vol. 1*", Lois Fooshee Williamson, Comp.

BARON DEKALB "*The Jackson Family*", Margaret Allen Higgins Smith and Frances Corry Lane, Comp. (1974), In memory of Eleanor Jackson Quillian by Mrs. Edward J. McDonnell.

BURKHALTER "*History of Warren County, Georgia 1793-1974*", publ. Wilkes Publishing Co. (1976). In memory of Virginia Hill Wilhoit.

CHEROKEE "*A Community History of Moreland, Georgia 1843-1976*", Robert L. Entrekin (1977). Given by Mrs. Claude Fitts.

"*The Families of Jacob Franklin Rodgers and David Henry Hanna of Williamsburg County, S.C.*", Sarah Rodgers Harrington (1977).

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW "*A Willcox Family History 1689-1977, Including Allied Families of PA, NC, SC, GA, AL and MS*", Martha S. Allbertons (1977). In honor of Miss Martha A. Cooper, Librarian General (1977-1980).

EARL OF CAMDEN "*Camden's Challenge. A History of Camden County, Georgia*", Marguerite Reddick, Comp. Eloise Bailey and Virginia Proctor, Eds. (1976). In honor of Virginia Proctor (Mrs. L. B.) by her daughters, Virginia Ann Proctor, Ellen Ansley Proctor Quarterman and Angie Mallette Proctor.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART "*Seven Hundred Years of the Beville Family*", Asselia Strobhar Lichiter (1976). In honor of Clare Beville Smyth by Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth.

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL "*Heritage - A Visual Salute to Emanuel County*" James Dorsey, John Derden Comp. (1976). Given by Mrs. C. C. Pitman.

HAWKINSVILLE "*Census Records 1830 Through 1860, Pulaski and Bleckley Counties, Georgia*", Victor R. Myrick Comp. (1976). In memory of Mrs. Mary N. Buchan Bemby, by her daughters Sarah Bemby Daniels and Clara Bemby Thomas.

JOHN CLARKE "*Wayfares in Walton*" (A History of Walton County, Georgia 1818 - 1967), Anita B. Sams n.d.

JOHN FLOYD "*Pioneers of Wiregrass, Georgia, Vol. VII*", Folks Huxford, Comp. (1975). Given by Mrs. E. J. Smith and Folks Huxford.

JOHN HOUSTON "*Cemetery Records, Upson County, Georgia*", Jack Morgan (1969).

JOSEPH HABERSHAM "*History of Ira Treadaway Family and Descendants, Including Folsom, Dampier, Pitts, Cone, Barber and Olliff*", Sadie Treadaway Padgett (1969). In memory of Frances Amelia Claiborne by Mrs. H. G. Womack.

"*Padgett and Ryals Family History, 1776-1976*", Sadie Treadaway Padgett (1976). In honor of Coney Brannon Padgett and her father Ira Treadaway. "*We Have This Heritage. History of Wilkes County, Georgia to 1860*". Robert Marion Willingham, Jr. (1977).

LACHLAN McINTOSH "*Marked Graves in Treutlen County, Georgia*", J. Clayton Stephens, Jr. (1977).

SAVANNAH "*Massachusetts Index - 1800*", Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeple and David Schaefermeyer, Eds. (1973).

THRONATEESKA "*From Stage Coaches to Train Whistles*", Mildred Jackson Cole and the Mt. Enon Historical Committee n.d. Given by Mary Marvin James Twitty.

WILLIAM McINTOSH "*Thrasher-Barton: Descendants of Georgia*", Vessia Thrasher Rainer, Comp. (1977).

Pamphlets:

COLLEGE HILL "*Flint Family*," Compiled from notes from a Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint of Salem, C. W. Cartwright, n.d. Given by Marguerite F. Fogleman  
"*The Martin Genealogy*", J. Montgomery Seaver, n.d.

LACHLAN McINTOSH "*The Religious Heritage of Historic Savannah.*" A Bicentennial Monograph, Savannah '76 Committee (1976). Given by Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling.

SAVANNAH "*1820 U.S. Federal Census of North Carolina*". (Camden, Carteret, Columbus, Green, Jones, Northampton, Pasquotank and Pitt counties), Dorothy Williams Potter (1971) 8 pamphlets.

Magazines:

FORT FREDERICA "*The Life of George Washington. Parts: 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26.*" Washington Irving, n.d. Given by Annie Laura Hayes.

## STATE CURATOR

**Mrs. Allen L. Brewer**

Property of the State Society is in the custody of the Curator. Among the items in her care are the National, State and DAR Flags with their staffs, ribbons for the pages and the large wall insignia used at state conference. All of these articles have been available as required at district, fall board and state conference.

The Curator serves as chairman of the DAR Museum Committee.

The leadership provided by the State Regent has made this an interesting and productive year.

# Committee Reports National Committees

## AMERICAN HERITAGE

**Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith**

74 chapters reported 167 American Heritage programs in the categories of Arts, Crafts, Literature and Music, with special emphasis in Music.

Programs were frequently combined with other committees, such as American History, The Flag, Museum, Indian, and Genealogical Records. Many chapters emphasized our heritage at chapter meetings with displays of heirlooms or other items of significance.

National Anthem was part of about half of our chapter meetings.

4 chapters entered the National Poetry Contest.

2 chapters entered the National Sacred Music Contest.

4 programs were sent to the National program Office.

6 articles were sent to the DAR Magazine.

Entries for our proposed American Heritage Booklet featuring stories of family heirlooms, family legends and anecdotes, have been sufficient to merit publishing a small booklet in the near future.

My sincere "thank you" to the chapters who have responded so well to the challenges of this committee, and to you, Madame State Regent, for the privilege of serving as its chairman.

## AMERICAN INDIANS

**Mrs. A. B. Harrison**

As Chairman of American Indians I submit the following report: Contributions: Bacone, \$1005; St. Mary's \$973; Others \$314; Total, \$2292. Value of boxes: Bacone, \$127.00; St. Mary's, \$104.11; Others \$369.96; Total, \$601.07.

## AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

**Mrs. Charles F. Wysong**

Reports were received from 68 chapters. Although only a few are situated near a Naturalization Court, other chapters have found various means to carry out the aims of this committee.

Some of these means were: helping in voter registration, helping with a Youth Museum and promoting an American History Fair to which 100 Junior High students contributed American history projects.

One Americanism medal was presented and one Medal of Honor award

was made. 2,495 copies of the DAR Manual for Citizenship were given for use by prospective citizens, a most important work of the Americanism Committee. Gifts of flags, welcome cards, patriotic leaflets and pamphlets, American's Creed cards, flag codes and flag pins were also distributed.

I would like to commend the chapters for their efforts and urge them to continue their good work. It has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia Society and the National Society on this committee.

## **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**Mrs. Burwell A. Russell**

**Senior State President**

(See Page 223.)

## **CONSERVATION**

**Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr.**

Annual reports were received from 73 chapters. 17 chapters reported conservation projects, 31 reported on youth education work with schools, C.A.R., Scouts, 4-H, JAC, 13 chapters reported on tree stand improvement or tree farming with a total of 85,847 trees being planted. Parks, schools, museums and hospitals were beautified. 48 chapters had conservation programs with greatest interest shown in Energy, Wildlife or Wetlands, Water recovery projects. Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter marked the county seat of Appling County with bronze marker, planted 24 dogwoods and grass at the site. Members of Peter Early directed landscaping of the new County Jail. Augusta Chapter had joint workday with C.A.R. at Meadow Garden, cleaning grounds. Colonel William Few completed a renovation project of the historic Harrell Cemetery, planting shrubs, trees and bulbs. Savannah Chapter reported 160 acres of land cleared for planting and 80,000 pine trees planted. It is obvious, after reading all reports, that conservation of our natural resources has been an important issue within the local chapters.

## **DAR GOOD CITIZENS**

**Mrs. Robert F. Larkin**

Good Citizens pins and certificates were awarded to 155 Senior girls and boys by 52 chapters. District winners and their sponsors were Abby Martin,

Stephens County High School, Toccoa Chapter; Susan Dowling, Jeff Davis High School, Hazelhurst, Lyman Hall Chapter; Helen Thomas, Griffin High School, Pulaski Chapter; and Christine Remppel, Pacelli High School, Columbus, sponsored jointly by the Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe Chapters. Each winner received a \$5.00 award from the State Society.

Christine Remppel was chosen the State Good Citizen. She received a \$100 Savings Bond and a State Good Citizens Pin and was entered in competition in the National Southeastern Division.

District Vice-Chairmen were Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Dry Branch; Mrs. D. P. Eubank, Atlanta; Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Wrens; and Mrs. Edgar Duskin, Dawson.

## **DAR MAGAZINE**

### **Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn**

The Georgia State Society DAR MAGAZINE Chairman received 54 chapter reports. Of this number 48 chapters earned the Honor Roll requirement of 25% or more of its members subscribing to magazine. There was a total of 1468 subscriptions from Georgia. Of this number 1193 were renewals and 275 were new subscriptions. Methods of promoting subscriptions were by telephone, announcements and personal contact. The best method reported, however, was for every member subscribing when dues were paid. This was proven by the Archibald Bulloch Chapter which was 100% for the sixth year.

Georgia had 71 advertisements in the August Issue, 7 full page photographs and 3 half page pictures.

Madam State Regent, may I offer my heartfelt thanks for your support and encouragement in working with you during your tenure as Regent. I am grateful for the opportunity to present my report. Thank you.

## **NSDAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING**

### **Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman**

Georgia State Society submitted \$6,820.00 for Magazine Advertising. Eighty-eight Georgia Chapters met the Magazine Advertising Honor Roll requirement. A total of \$13,550 has been sent to the Magazine Advertising Committee during the past two years.

Pages honoring our State Regent and her Board have been submitted. Our Historical, Patriotic, and Educational ideals have been carried out in our ads.

The State Chairman would like to thank the members of Burkhalter Chapter, Warrenton, for their excellent Magazine Advertising report. Burkhalter is a small Chapter but through much effort submitted \$390 in ads.

The Georgia Issue of the NSDAR Magazine is August - September 1978. Deadline for sending ads to the Magazine Advertising Committee is June 1, 1978. The minimum advertisement requirement for Honor Roll is \$15.00.

Start now to obtain advertisements.

Madame State Regent, it has been a pleasure working with you these past two years. Thank you for your help.

## **DAR MUSEUM**

**Mrs. Allen L. Brewer**

Programs of 38 chapters included a presentation on the DAR Museum. Contributions of \$218.50 were made by 46 chapters to the museum general fund; \$314.50 by 88 chapters for cataloging museum items; \$239.50 by 41 chapters to the museum renovation fund and two chapters made a contribution of \$25.00 to the repository of Americana.

Friends of the Museum received \$361.00 from 45 chapters.

The Georgia Room received support from 68 chapters in the amount of \$4500.90.

It has been very rewarding to serve under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

## **DAR SCHOOLS**

**Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar**

It was indeed gratifying to receive 91 reports from the 101 Georgia Chapters. 100 chapters contributed monetarily to schools and 54 had schools programs. 23 chapters reported that members took boxes of merchandise for thrift shops to KDS and Tamassee. 642 boxes weighing 10,519 pounds were sent at a cost of \$651.65 for freight. Georgia Highway Express, UPS and Overnite Freight delivered boxes free of charge for 8 chapters. S & H Green stamps, Christmas gifts and books were sent. Newspapers published 38 articles with 4 pictures, and 3 chapters had radio programs on DAR Schools. \$15,382.99 was contributed to DAR Schools: KDS — State project \$3547.49, scholarships \$1447.50, other \$340.00; Tamassee — State project \$3,139.50, scholarships \$2,156.50, other \$1,300.00; Berry — State project \$1,171.62, scholarships \$729.00, other \$53.50; Crossnore — scholarships \$456.64, other \$183.50; Hillside — scholarships \$267.62, other \$155.00; Hindman Settlement — scholarships \$280.62, other \$154.50. 47 chapters received the Hightower award.

## **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS**

**Mrs. Judson Leon Green**

Chapters reporting: 46. Certified representatives for 3 VA Hospitals. Service hours by members: 6363. Canteen book donations: \$135.00. Activities for veteran patients in all hospitals, also private homes included 1349 personal visits; 37 parties with 446 members participating. Value \$765.14; 2819 gifts to patients and hospitals, value \$4594.38. Miscellaneous gifts include countless books and magazines, also paper backs and puzzles, and "Stamps for Individual Veteran Patients". 33 ounces sewing projects provided much needed afghans, wheel-chair bags, booties, and many other hand made items. Public relations included 12 talks made by members, 11 news stories, 6 pictures. Special activities at VA Hospitals include a weekly coffee for patients coordinated by several chapters, a Mother's Day Buffet, monthly birthday parties, and patriotic days commemorated for veteran-patients. In their own communities, chapter members have located veteran-patients and have shown their concern in many varied ways: carried patients for treatment, sent meals to homes of paralyzed patients, wrote letters for patients, typed term papers, sent Christmas cards. Five DAR members each gave over 100 hours service to VA Hospitals.

Thank you, DAR Members, for your excellent cooperation and prompt records.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow**

All phases of this Committee's work have about doubled this year. 27 chapters contributed 4,134 pages of original source records; 12,279 pages of duplicate material were contributed to 18 libraries including the Georgia Archives and Washington Memorial Library in Macon. 780 Grandparent Forms with index cards were submitted to the National Society and \$447.50 has been contributed to the Genealogical Records Binding Fund.

In 1974 the National Chairman instituted the requirement that a record, available for quick reference, be maintained of source records submitted. A card file of these records has been prepared and will be passed along to the next chairman.

My sincere thanks to those chapters who have made this outstanding report possible and to you, Madame State Regent, for the opportunity to serve in this challenging position.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA 1977 - 1978**

1. ADAM BRINSON: 94 pages (2 copies of 47 pages each to State Chairman.) No Index. Kindred Ties That Bind by Claramond Bess Lummus Coleman.



2. AUGUSTA: 1539 pages (6 copies of 27 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Marriage Book C, Richmond Col., Georgia 1855-1856. Copies to Public Library, Augusta, Augusta College Library, Augusta Chapter Library. 2 copies of 648 pages each Norrill Lineage by Lois Fonshe Williamson to Public Library, Augusta and Augusta Chapter Library.
3. AUGUSTIN CLAYTON: 3 sets Grandparent Forms.
4. BARON DEKALB: 735 pages (3 copies of 245 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. The Clarks of Maryland - Ancestors of John Griffith Clark, Compiled by Mrs. Ralph L. Walker, Guerin Land Records. 14 sets Grandparent Forms.
5. CHEROKEE: 296 pages (3 copies of 65 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Bible Records from Alabama, Missouri, Pennsylvania. Tombstone Inscriptions, Fulton County, Georgia. Index to Marriages 1840 thru 1900, Gwinnett County to Georgia Archives.
6. COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: 75 pages (3 copies of 25 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Beards Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Tatnall County, Georgia; Appling County Senators and Representatives 1819-1946; Family History, John (Jacques) de la Fontaine.
7. COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH: 3 sets Grandparent Forms.
8. COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER: 206 pages (1 copy to State Chairman.) No Index. Family History - The John Harrison Lancaster Families by Cora Bell Lancaster Kirk to Georgia Archives.
9. COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: 932 pages ( 3 copies of 233 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Dodge County, Georgia Cemtery Records. Copy also sent to Murrell Memorial Library, Eastman. 193 sets Grandparent Forms.
10. COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: 678 pages (3 copies of 222 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Chattahoochee County, Georgia Marriage Book A, 1854-1859, Alphabetically by Groom with Brides Index; Records of Marlboro County, South Carolina. Compiled by Mrs. Leonard C. DeLamar and Mrs. Ben Rothstein. Copy also sent to Albany Public Library (Marriage Book only).
11. ELIJAH CLARKE: 5150 pages (3 copies of 1030 pages each to State Chairman) Indexed. History of Banks County, Georgia 1858-1956 by Jessie Julia Mize. Copies also sent to: Elijah Clarke Chapter Library and University of Georgia Library.
12. GEORGE WALTON: 9 pages (3 copies of 3 pages each to State Chairman.) No index. Finney Family Cemetery, Jones County, Georgia.
13. GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN: 2 sets Grandparent Forms.
14. GOVERNOR TREUTLEN: 210 pages (2 copies of 105 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. F. F. Flournoy of Fort Valley, Georgia 1885-1973. Edited by Harriet Hurst Flournoy, 49 sets Grandparent Forms.
15. HANCOCK: 10 microfilmed records to Washington Memorial Library. 60 sets Grandparent Forms.

16. HAWTHORNE TRAIL: 1026 pages (3 copies of 342 pages each to State Chairman.) No Index. From Stage Coaches to Train Whistles by Mildred Jackson Cole.
17. JOHN CLARKE: 27 pages (3 copies of 9 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Wills of Richard Coleman, Elias Webb and William Webb. 62 sets Grandparent Forms.
18. JOHN FLOYD: 24 pages (3 copies of 8 pages each to State Chairman.) Alphabetical. Waters Family Cemetery, Pierce County, Georgia.
19. JOHN HOUSTOUN: 30 pages (3 copies of 10 pages each to State Chairman.) No index. Carson Family Bible and Wills, Jones County, Georgia, May 1760 to February 1843.
20. JOSEPH HABERSHAM: 2154 pages. 2 copies of 262 pages each, History of the Ira Treadway Family by Sadie Treadway Padgett. 2 copies of 198 pages each Padgett and Ryals Family History by Sadie Treadway Padgett. 2 copies of 238 pages each Farris, Weltner, Wells, Keltner, Wynne, Russell, Roberts by Harriet Farris Boozier (1 copy for Georgia Archives to State Chairman). 1 copy of 332 pages Sanders Saga by Catherine Sanders McConnell. 1 copy of 426 pages, High on a Windy Hill by Catherine S. McConnell.
21. LYMAN HALL: 12 pages (3 copies of 4 pages each to State Chairman). No Index. Family Record of William E. Finn.
22. MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS: 735 pages (3 copies of 345 pages each to State Chairman.) Abstracts of Legal Notices from the War Years in Georgia, 1863-1865.
23. MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: 144 pages (3 copies of 36 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Jones County, Georgia, Kent and Somerset Counties, Maryland and Sussex County, Delaware Wills. Copies also sent National Library, Colonial Dames of XVII Century.
24. NATHANIEL MACON: 33 pages (3 copies of 11 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Stubbs Family Cemetery, Bibb County, Georgia.
25. OGLETHORPE: 176 pages (3 copies of 44 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Census Records (with some marriage records) 1820 - 1880 for the Pussey Family in Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, South Carolina, Arkansas and Texas. Copy also sent Bradley Library, Columbus. 7 sets Grandparent Forms.
26. SAVANNAH: 92 pages (3 copies of 23 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Eldora Cemetery, Bulloch County, Ga. and Barney N. Shearouse Family Bible. Copy also sent Georgia Historical Society, Savannah.
27. SERGEANT NEWTON: 56 pages (3 copies of 14 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. The Melton Family. Copy also sent Newton County Library.
28. STONE CASTLE: 68 pages (3 copies of 17 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Lee County Wills, Book A (Partial). Copy also sent to Kinchafoone Regional Library.

29. THRONATEESKA: 1095 pages ( 3 copies of 219 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Records of Lee, Brooks, Monroe, and Sumter Counties; Kelley and Smith Family Bible Records. Copies also sent to Kinchafoone Regional Library and Dougherty County Library. 93 sets Grandparent Forms.
30. TOMOCHICHI: 501 pages (3 copies of 167 pages each sent to State Chairman.) Indexed. Extracts of Genealogical Records of Habersham, Bands, White and Hall Counties, Georgia, compiled by Mrs. Luther Shore.
31. WILLIAM McINTOSH: 42 pages (3 copies of 14 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Slaughter-Saunders Family Bible. Obituary James Johnson and Mrs. Ann Johnson. Will of Parham Lindsey.
32. WILLIAM MARSH: 2 sets Grandparent Forms.
33. XAVIER: 140 pages (3 copies of 35 pages each to State Chairman.) Indexed. Genealogy of the Wilson Family of Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Copy also sent to Carnegie Library, Rome. 4 sets Grandparent Forms.

## **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS**

### **Miss Lucile David**

The purpose of the Junior American Citizens Club is to teach your young people the underlying principles of our government, of our American sentiment, and things that will help them to become good citizens.

This year we have as our theme, "The American Way."

We had 20,690 members of J.A.C. in 522 active J.A.C. Clubs.

The Baron DeKalb DAR chapter sponsored the most J.A.C. clubs, 349, Mrs. Susan Phenny, chairman. The Atlanta DAR chapter sponsored the largest J.A.C. membership, 10,987.

There were 116 U.S. Flags presented to schools and naturalized citizens in Georgia.

There were 427 J.A.C. contest entries received this year. There were 84 chapters who sent a total of \$329.50 to the National J.A.C. awards fund.

## **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP**

### **Mrs. Ned L. Shuman**

Junior Membership participation in the Georgia State Society NSDAR is the greatest! As tallied from the 69 reporting chapters, we have 573 Juniors including 88 new Juniors. Positions held by the Juniors in the State include 1 State Officer, 6 State Chairmen, 5 Chapter Regents, 23 Chapter Officers and 76 Chapter Chairmen. Work for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund has been fantastic with contributions and profits from sales totaling \$1,224.84. For a two year State project, Juniors contributed beautifully designed hand-made squares for a quilt as a fund raising project. Harriette Glynn Hankinson, who is a member of the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter and is serving the Georgia State Society as Corresponding Secretary, is Georgia's Outstanding Junior Member for 1978.

## **LINEAGE RESEARCH**

### **Mrs. Alvaretta K. Register**

Reports from chapters show that lineage research volunteers gave the following services to prospective DAR members:

Assisted other chapters in Georgia	61
Assisted chapters in other states	80
Assisted potential DAR members	279
New members acquired thru work of this committee	155
Workshops or Programs given in chapters	35

In addition to that given by chapters, the state chairman assisted six prospective members in Georgia, and fourteen in thirteen other states: Ala., California, Conn., Fla., Ill., Maine, Mass., Miss., Montana, S.C., Tenn., Texas, and Wisconsin.

The chairman gave a program on lineage research to four chapters: Metter, Nancy Hart, Hawkinsville, and Edmund Burke.

The chairman stood ready to assist with papers of prospective members in the organization of a new chapter in Claxton, Georgia, but was not called on by the organizing Regent.

The chairman was asked by NSDAR to assist with proofs essential to eligibility in five supplementals which had been pending for some time. These were all problems in Georgia although the DAR members lived in several states. Extra time was devoted to this project in order to clear the supplementals.

## **MEMBERSHIP**

### **Mrs. James J. Leitch**

The total membership of the 101 chapters of the Georgia State Society was 7,731, as of February 3, 1978. There were 348 new admissions of which 100 were Junior members with ten transferring from C.A.R.; 41 reinstatements and a net gain of 14 transfers. Losses were: Deceased 133, resignations 104, and 33 dropped for non-payment of dues. For the year we have a net gain of 118 members with 60 chapters showing an increase; 25 chapters decreasing in members and 16 chapters remaining the same.

General Josiah Tattnall, organizing chapter in Claxton, Georgia, has 14 verified applications for membership and is scheduled to be confirmed at the April 15th Board Meeting.

Congratulations to the Georgia Chapters for their continued growth and appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, for her outstanding leadership.

## **MEMBERSHIP COMMISSION**

### **Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson**

This chairman attended Fall Board meeting, and State Conference. Letters to chapter Regents & chairmen were distributed through the valuable assistance of District chairmen, and State Director, to all of whom I am most grateful. Three chapter workshop programs were given. Assistance was given to five out-of-state prospective members who asked help in contacting the proper chairmen in the state of residence, to seek membership in a chapter.

These were all known to me by having relatives known to me in Georgia. It has been a pleasure to work with our Regent, officers and members of this Commission in this and other states, to help C.A.R., D.A.R. and S.A.R. applicants find the proof needed to complete papers and gain the coveted membership in our Societies.

## **MOTION PICTURES AND TELEVISION**

**Miss Leila Summerall**

Releases and Questionnaires were sent to the DAR Chapters for the year 1977-1978. Reports were received from 40 of the 101 Chapters. Reports show that DAR members are interested in having better movies and television shows. Members wrote letters of appreciation and criticism to theater and television managers. Letters were also written to public officials. Thanks to all of the participating Chapters. Thanks to the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin for giving me the privilege of serving on this Committee. My appreciation to the National Chairman, Mrs. Joseph P. Vecchiarelli, for her helpful suggestions.

## **NATIONAL DEFENSE**

**Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox**

The work of this committee has stimulated more interest, information and activity than ever before. 101 chapters reported; 98 had 1 entire program on National Defense; 101 devoted at least 5 minutes at each meeting; 94 studied the Resolutions; 92 had material available at each meeting; 94 gave this material to others: schools - 45 chapters; libraries - 38; individuals - 78; 231 Good Citizenship Medals presented; 45 chapters gave 69 bronze ROTC medals, 11 gold medals and 1 sabre; 57 chapters donated \$759.50 to Dollars for Defense; paid subscriptions to the "National Defender" increased to 242; 1228 members wrote as individuals to their Congressmen; 3933 voted; 5 hold elective public office; topics of greatest interest were the Panama Canal and ERA. In August of 1977 the State Committee for National Defense was formed with 14 vice chairmen serving the 10 Congressional Districts. This has provided a conduit for fast information to each chapter stimulating the interest and activity of our general membership. The response of these vice chairmen, the chapter chairmen and the entire membership has been very gratifying and I thank you all for the wonderful work you have done this year. My awards go to: Cherokee, Commodore Richard Dale, Andrew Houser.

## **NATIONAL HONOR ROLL**

**Mrs. Jerido Ward**

GOLD (42): Adam Brinson\*\*, Andrew Houser\*, Augusta\*\*\*, Augustin Clayton, Baron DeKalb\*, Bonaventure\*, Brier Creek\*\*\*, Captain Thomas Cobb\*\*\*\*\*, Cherokee, Colonel Daniel Appling, Colonel John McIntosh\*\*, Colonel William Few\*\*, Council of Safety, Earl of Camden\*\*\*, Fort Frederica\*\*\*\*\*, General Daniel Stewart\*\*\*, General James Jackson, George Walton\*\*\*\*\*, Governor David Emanuel, Governor Jared Irwin, Hawkinsville\*\*, John Ball, John Benning, John Benson\*\*\*, John Floyd,

John Houstoun\*, John Laurens, Kettle Creek\*\*, Lyman Hall\*, Major General John Twiggs, Mary Hammond Washington\*, Nathaniel Macon, Oglethorpe, Peter Early\*\*\*\*\*, Pulaski\*, St. Andrews Parish, Sergeant Newton, Thomasville, Thronsteeska, Tomochichi\*\*\*, Vidalia, Xavier\*.

SILVER (25): Abraham Baldwin, Button Gwinnett, Captain John Wilson, Commodore Richard Dale, Dorothy Walton, Edmund Burke, Elijah Clarke, Fielding Lewis, Fort Early, Fort Peachtree, Governor George W. Towns, Henry Walton, John Clarke, John Franklin Wren, Joseph Habersham, Lachlan McIntosh, Mineral Springs, Nancy Hart, Nathaniel Abney, Stephen Heard, Stone Castle, Sunbury, William McIntosh, William Marsh, William Witcher.

HONORABLE MENTION (10): Altamaha, Archibald Bulloch, Brunswick, Hancock, LaGrange, Metter, Oconee, Oliver Morton, Savannah, Whitehall Inn.

\*\*\*\*\*Chapters Gold for 18 years

\*\*\*\*Chapters Gold for 15 years

\*\*\*\*Chapters Gold for 12 years

\*\*\*Chapters Gold for 9 years

\*\*Chapters Gold for 6 years

\*Chapters Gold for 3 years

Reports to this committee were received from 86 chapters. 76% of Georgia's 101 chapters received Honor Roll recognition. Appreciation is extended to chapters for their cooperation. It has been a pleasure serving the Georgia State Society under the leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin.

## **PRESS BOOK**

**Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr.**

Ninety-eight chapters are represented in the Georgia Press Book, with a total of 28,008 7/8 column inches and 632 pictures from 147 publications.

The press clippings show that all phases of DAR work are being carried out each month in Georgia.

The coverage highlights the State Regent's visit to chapters, DAR Good Citizens and Good Citizenship Awards, Constitution Week, DAR schools, American Heritage Month, and DAR Magazine advertising.

The response from chapters has been rewarding, and it has been a pleasure working with Mrs. Bahin, our capable State Regent.

## **PROGRAM**

**Mrs. Denny A. Snow**

Annual reports were sent to the State Program chairman from 69 chapters. Yearbooks, including Supplements and Inserts which were re-

ceived before National deadline, numbered 54. Seventeen books arrived later. All books were judged at State level in accordance with the National Outline.

State Ribbons:

For Very Good Books (Red).....	18
Excellent Books (Blue).....	53

National Ribbons:

For Excellent Books (Blue).....	18
Outstanding Books (Tri-Color).....	21

To date, the state chairman has received no report on certificates for "Theme in Title" and "Savings on Printing Costs" Contests.

The Georgia Chapters are to be heartily commended for the overall improvement in content, format and attractiveness of their yearbooks.

Working in this area of DAR activity has been a most meaningful experience. Thank you, Madame Regent, for making this opportunity possible. Thank you, Daughters, for your helpfulness and cooperation.

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

### **Mrs. Robert H. Brown**

"The DAR Image", an information sheet about keeping on top of our relations with the press was distributed at the Summer Workshops in all 4 districts. How to write an article, what to include and how to assist your newspaper personnel and additional suggestions about a chapter membership card, chapter statement and a chapter photo day were included. Special publicity projects were mentioned and a reminder to give "In Washington", the DAR story as gifts. Report blanks were mailed at 66% reported 25,216 inches, 2115 articles, 1360 pictures, 616 inches of magazine publicity and 10 feature stories. Publicity for the Summer Workshops was mailed to district chairmen and 30 newspapers and a pre-written article was distributed at the workshops for members to use locally. State Conference publicity was mailed to the 4 District Chairmen, the state officers and 30 newspapers. Local publicity about the 80th Conference was well prepared by the Xavier Chapter in Rome. DAR public relations is exciting and gratifying thanks to the many chapter chairmen and district chairmen who cooperate so beautifully.

## **STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP**

### **Mrs. Hubert Farr**

Jan Marie Vaughn, Baxley, Ga. will represent Georgia in the National History Scholarship Competition.

The State Treasurer reported eighty-eight chapters contributed \$362.00 to American History Scholarship Fund and \$298.00 to Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarship Fund; total \$660.00.

Seven chapters reported having a Student Loan Fund. Only four loans



were granted, amounting to \$2258.58.

Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for your contributions and your reports on time. Forty-seven chapters reported to me. [Hawkinsville Chapter was awarded \$5.00 for contributing the most to the Scholarship Fund.] Special recognition to Joseph Habersham, Peter Early, Andrew Houser, John Floyd and Cherokee Chapters for excellent work.

Two applications were received for American Scholarship. One was returned because it was received four days after the deadline for me to mail application to the National Vice Chairman for the Southern Division.

Letters of instruction were given to all Chapter Regents. I attended two district meetings in August urging all Chapters to contribute more to this worthy cause.

# **UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA RICHMOND - WALTON McCURRY DAR**

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
<b>"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"</b>		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1976	\$680.14	\$
Additions:		
Repayment of Principal on Student Loans	242.63	
Interest on Temporary Investments		31.73
Interest on FNMA Debentures		7.09
Interest on Student Loans		17.44
Income Added to Principal	56.26	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal	_____	(-)56.26
Cash Balance - June 30, 1977	\$979.03	\$
<b>"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1977"</b>		
Cash*	\$979.03	

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a pro rata share of interest.

\*\*\*\*\*

# **UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA DAR OF GEORGIA MEMORIAL**

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
<b>"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"</b>		
Cash Balances - July 1, 1976	\$15,203.02	\$
Additions:		
Repayment of Principal on Student Loans	2,521.39	
Interest on Temporary Investments		661.13
Interest on FNMA Debentures		151.82
Interest on Long Term Student Loans		125.26

Income Added to Principal	938.21	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-)938.21
Loans Advanced	(-)3,000.00	
Cash Balance - June 30, 1977	\$15,662.62	
"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1977"		
Cash*	\$15,662.62	
Student Loans Outstanding	12,035.88	
Total	\$27,698.50	

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a pro rata share of interest.

\*\*\*\*\*

### UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA ELIJAH CLARKE DAR

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1976	\$4,559.86	\$
Additions:		
Repayment of Principal on GHEAC Loans	321.96	
Interest on Temporary Investments		198.74
Interest on FNMA Debentures		44.36
Interest on GHEAC Loans		130.78
Income Added to Principal	373.88	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-)373.88
Cash Balance - June 30, 1977	\$5,255.70	\$
"ASSETS HELD AT JUNE 30, 1977"		
Cash*	\$5,255.70	
GHEAC Student Loans Outstanding	473.50	
Total	\$5,729.20	

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a pro rata share of interest.

\*\*\*\*\*

### FANNIE ASKEW - WILLIAMS STUDENT LOAN PETER EARLY DAR

ACTIVITY DURING YEAR	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
Cash Balance - June 30, 1976	\$5219.78	
Additions:		
Repayment of Principal on Student Loan		\$670.00
Interest on Temporary Investment		460.00
Interest on Student Loan		
Income Added to Principal	1130.00	
Total	\$6349.78	

Disbursements:	
Two savings certificates *\$2000.00	4000.00
Assets held on June 30, 1977	
Cash	\$2349.78
Saving certificate	12,000.00
Student Loan Outstanding	90.00
Total	\$14,349.00

No loans were made the past year.

\*\*\*\*\*

**VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE**  
**CLAUDE DAVIS INGRAM DAR LOAN FUND**  
Financial Statement for Fiscal Year  
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977

**CASH ON HAND:**

Citizens and Southern National Bank of Valdosta	\$ 1,600.16
---	-------------

<b>TOTAL NOTES RECEIVABLE:</b>	6,542.00
--------------------------------	----------

**INVESTMENTS:**

C & S Time Deposits	3,000.00
---------------------	----------

<b>TOTAL FUND VALUE</b>	\$11,142.16
-------------------------	-------------

<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF LOANS</b>	(170)
------------------------------	-------

<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOANS</b>	\$22,962.50
------------------------------	-------------

\*\*\*\*\*

**MERCER UNIVERSITY**  
**VICTOR DAVIDSON LOAN FUND**

The present fund balance is \$451.01, with currently no loans outstanding due to lump sum repayments in the past.

\*\*\*\*\*

**GEORGIA COLLEGE**  
**DAR LOAN FUNDS**  
June 30, 1977

Callie Christie Belle D.A.R. Loan Fund	\$ 361.82
--	-----------

Lizzie Dennard Wimberly Bridges Loan Fund	302.84
---	--------

Fannie Trammell D.A.R. Loan Fund	14,748.78
----------------------------------	-----------

Grace Beatty Watson Loan Fund	279.93
-------------------------------	--------

All of these funds are invested in passbooks and certificates of deposit at the current prevailing interest. There have been no loans made during the fiscal year reported.

\*\*\*\*\*

**BERRY COLLEGE**  
**DAR LOAN FUND**

Scholarship Fund	Endowment	Annual	Accumulated
	Balance	Earnings	Earnings
Janet M. Merritt	\$ 9,905.00	\$535.41	\$ 959.46
Edna D. Kendrick	16,395.07	883.38	3,664.37

\*\*\*\*\*

## THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr.**

With the enthusiasm of the Bicentennial still vivid, chapters continued to do outstanding work. Responses were received from 67 chapters.

62 large flags and 224 small flags were distributed and 62 Flag Code Posters were displayed. 1 flag for the blind was donated. 27 entire programs and 33 partial flag programs were presented. 4 programs were given to other organizations. Number of newspaper items totaled 49, radio broadcasts, 46 and television programs 2. All chapters opened meetings with Pledge to the Flag. Several chapters made Flag Scrapbooks. Reports reveal that Flag Day was observed with luncheons by some chapters. Chairmen worked with schools, churches, Cub and Brownie Scout Troops.

Thank you for telling the DAR story with the American Flag.

## TRANSPORTATION

**Mrs. Mac W. Edwards**

The function of this committee is to promote 2 programs, Transportation and Traffic Safety as related to Chapter needs and special events. A letter was mailed to Chapter Regents August 11, 1977 emphasizing the importance of promoting these 2 programs, with addresses and information on obtaining Traffic Safety Program material. A questionnaire was enclosed requesting a return by February 1, 1978. An application for reservations for transportation and motel accommodations for those attending the 87th Continental Congress was mailed on January 3, 1978.

Forty-four chapters returned questionnaire, 37 reported having a chairman for this committee. A total of 242 members from these chapters are being transported monthly. Twelve chapters transported school groups, scouts, senior citizens and disabled members. Thirty-seven chapters made trips by bus, included were 25 Historic Sites, DAR Schools, genealogical libraries, 2 attended Work Shops. Two chartered buses carried 62 members, representing 36 chapters, to the 86th Continental Congress, in April 1977.

**Traffic Safety:** 21 sponsored safety programs within the chapter or with other organizations, by use of radio and/or newspapers; 6 ordered Traffic Safety material; three used movie film and/or slides; eight had speakers from Police and/or Traffic Dept. One chapter awarded medals to driving students, representing three schools, who were selected by their instructors, to be the safest drivers. A bicycle safety program was launched by 1 chapter. Thirteen chapters reported their communities having one, or all 3, bike, school and recreational paths. One chapter distributed material on safety to other organizations. Three chapters worked with State and local agencies, City Council, Dept. of Transportation, in promoting improvements.

# Special National Committee Reports

## AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

**Mrs. Robert G. Fountain**

Letter of instruction and Chapter Questionnaire were received by all Regents by mail or at District Meetings. 68 Chapters reported their American History month activities. American History Month Committee Essay Contest was sponsored in 132 schools, 15 participating for the first time, with 3079 contestants. Subject of Essay Contest "Growing Up In Colonial Times". 107 Chapters had programs on American History and 39 sponsored displays. 119 posters were displayed in banks, libraries, schools, and 701 stickers were used. 128 bronze and 15 sterling silver American History medals awarded essay contestants. 7 cash awards, 6 books, 261 American History Certificates of Award, 1329 Certificates of Appreciation presented contestants. One chapter honored contestants with a party. 25 school assemblies, 13 school paper articles, 55 schools used Spot Announcements, 72 medals awarded to students for excellence in American History.

There were 76 magazine or newspaper articles and 40 pictures published with a total of 785½ inches of American History Month publicity. 427 sets of Spot Announcements were used on radio, 224 sets of TV. 5 members appeared on radio and 2 on TV in behalf of this committee with a total radio time 624½ minutes and 80 TV minutes.

February 1978 was proclaimed American History Month by Gov. Busbee and 62 letters were written to Congressmen in behalf of legislation permanently designating February as American History Month. 22 copies of letter mailed office of Historian General, NSDAR.

State Essay Winners: **5th Grade**, Helen Bailey, Gainesville; Sponsor: William Candler Chapter; **6th Grade**, Sally Humphrey, Jonesboro; Sponsor: Thomas Cobb Chapter; **7th Grade**, Pam Byerly, Atlanta; Sponsor: Cherokee Chapter; **8th Grade**, Ken Wingard, Savannah; Sponsor: Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.

Vice Chairman: Northwestern District, Mrs. Grady Jones, LaGrange; Northeastern District, Miss Edna Holcomb, Cleveland; Southwestern District, Mrs. A. E. Daniel, Cochran, Southeastern District, Mrs. John T. Anderson, Savannah.

Award: (Book) **The Revolutionary War**, By Bart McDowell (one to each state winner).

Madame State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve as State Chairman of the American History Month Committee under your leadership.

## CONSTITUTION WEEK

**Mrs. Will D. Newton**

75 chapters sent in reports. Governor George Busbee and 67 mayors proclaimed September 17 - 23 as Constitution Week. The display of the Flag of the United States of America was urged by 69 chapters.

Publicity: 2373 inches, 197 articles, 81 pictures, 37 editorials. Radio: 1517 minutes, 1690 spots, 21 programs. Television: 1985 minutes, 2298 spots, 8

programs. Displays: banks 52, stores 127, libraries 54, post offices 20, county fairs 7, schools 130, billboards 1, miscellaneous 57. Programs: chapters 55, schools 153, scouts 4, service clubs 15, churches 109, others 12. 2968 pieces of patriotic literature were distributed. 26 chapters purchased 2673 pieces of literature from National Defense office. The work of the Constitution Week chairman has been made a pleasure by the cooperation of our capable State Regent.

## **FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM**

**Mrs. Claude E. Fitts**

To create interest in the Museum, a post card, with a picture of the Museum was sent to all chapters in the late summer. Another Museum card was sent to all chapters in early January, with space for chapter to make report on card. A total of 228 handwritten Museum cards were sent to chapters. A new high in interest was reached in contributions to the Museum.

## **INSIGNIA**

**Mrs. J. Hamilton Keels**

Every chapter was presented a letter with the State Report, price list and order blank. Twenty-two chapters reported total purchases of \$3697.75. The total for the past two years was \$12,045.95. One Historical Marker was erected at a cost of \$1100. Madame State Regent, it has been an honor to serve as your Insignia Chairman.

## **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

**Mrs. Sam Black**

Eighty-eight Chapters contributed a total of \$1396.50 to the State Treasurer for the Seimes Microfilm Center. Of this amount \$617.50 was contributed to Microfilm Fund and \$779.00 to Seimes Center. Twenty-eight Chapters made reports to the Seimes State Chairman.

The following Life Memberships were given: Joseph Habersham, Atlanta, \$100.00 for Mrs. Edson A. Hoffman, John Franklin Wren Chapter, Wrens, \$100.00 for Mrs. James Walden and \$100.00 for Betty Stone DeLoach (Mrs. Ben) donated by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus. Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, \$100.00 for Kay Dyal Miller (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.). Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross, \$100.00 memorial for Cecil Allen Kennedy given by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Allen V. Kennedy and \$100.00 memorial for Mrs. Maude Cotter Stallings, given by her daughter, Mrs. Henry M. Pafford, Jr.

Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, made the largest contribution to the 1880 Soundex \$110.00. Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, made the largest contribution for the purchase of films, \$300.00.

# State Standing Committees

## COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS

**Jessie J. Mize**

Four DAR District Workshops were held in August 1977 at the following locations: August 2, Holiday Inn, Gainesville, Colonel William Candler Chapter, hostess; August 3, Squire Inn, Northeast, Atlanta, Fort Peachtree Chapter, hostess; August 4, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Dorothy Walton Chapter and Stone Castle Chapter, co-hostesses; August 5, Elementary School, Baxley, Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, hostess. Local arrangements were coordinated by the four respective District Chairmen. The local chapters arranged for registration and hospitality, including luncheon.

The meetings opened with a brief general session, presided over by the State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin. State Officers and State Chairmen presented the workshop program, which was divided into four general topics and was repeated at the midpoint of the morning (50 minute sessions each). The topics were:

Developing Leadership — Strengthening Your Chapter, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, presiding.

Know Your DAR, Mrs. Hugh Peterson and Mrs. James J. Leitch, presiding.

Program Material — Your Chapter Meetings, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, presiding.

The DAR "Image", Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, presiding.

Special topics were completed at luncheon.

Attendance was excellent. Special effort was made by all Chapter Regents to have recent members and new officers attend the workshop. Each person could participate in two of the above sessions. Letters of information and report blanks were distributed to Regents at these meetings. Your State Coordinator appreciates all of work done by participants in making these meetings successful.

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR

**Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.**

It has been a privilege and a pleasure to serve as chairman of the Northwest District. One of the delightful aspects of being in this position is the joy of meeting so many of the members when visiting among the chapters. I was the guest of Colonel John McIntosh, William Marsh, and Augustin Clayton Chapters. Other engagements include Atlanta Chapter's George Washington's Birthday Celebration and being their guest speaker at their annual meeting. I regret that I was unable to accept Pulaski Chapter's invitation. Fort Peachtree Chapter was hostess for the District Workshop. Being a member of this chapter. I served as local coordinator for the meeting and enjoyed working with the other members as well as with the Coordinator of Districts, Dr. Jessie Mize, and with the State Regent. Each

chapter in the District received a letter encouraging attendance at the workshop and offering my help whenever needed. Again many questions have been answered for chapters in this district. I am most grateful to the State Regent for the opportunity of serving the State Society in this capacity.

### **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR**

**Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth**

Southwest District held another successful meeting and workshop at Dawson on August 4, 1977, with Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Regent, presiding. Under the direction of Dr. Jessie Mize, Workshop Coordinator, four concurrent sessions were presented, providing each member with the opportunity to participate in two different sessions. Packets for the coming year, prepared by state officers and chairmen with material on each program, were distributed and discussed. The hostess chapters, Dorothy Walton and Stone Castle, gave a lovely sherry party on Wednesday evening at the home of Mrs. R. H. Kinney, honoring Mrs. Bahin and the other state officers and chairmen. The business meeting on Thursday was concluded with a delightful luncheon, at which final reports were made. Twenty-three chapters in the District were represented, with a total registration of 167.

All twenty-five chapters in this District were contacted by this Director, with many requests for information having been received. Several visits to chapters have been made, and programs given on Continental Congress and Resolutions; DAR Service for Veteran Patients, and C.A.R.

It has been my privilege not only to work with the chapters of Southwest District and to help prepare for the District Meeting and Workshop, but also to attend the State Board Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. Thank you, Madame Regent, for asking me to serve the State in this position.

### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR**

**Miss Gladys Holcomb**

On August 5, 1977, one hundred twenty-seven representatives from the 24 DAR Chapters of the Northeast District attended the annual workshop held in Gainesville at the Holiday Inn. The members of the Colonel William Candler Chapter hosted the meeting.

The State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Dr. Jessie Mize, State Coordinator of Workshops; Mrs. L. A. Kirk, Arrangements Chairman from Colonel William Candler Chapter, and Mrs. Herbert Robinson, Regent; and Miss Gladys Holcomb had planned with State officers and chairmen for the four-session workshop on the topics: (1) Developing Leadership; (2) Know Your DAR; (3) Program Material; (4) The DAR "Image". Each participant attended two sessions. State officers and chairmen served as leaders and consultants. Packets consisting of materials from state officers and chairmen on the 1977-78 program were distributed to Regents.

Another highlight was the delightful tea given by the Colonel William



Candler Chapter at Cottage Victorian on Monday afternoon preceding the workshop.

The chief activities were to write letters and send communications to all chapter regents of the workshop plans and to assist in implementing these plans. Others have been to mail regents' packets to those unable to attend district workshop and to respond to various requests for information.

The Northeast Chairman is grateful to each DAR member who helped to make the workshop a success.

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR**

**Mrs. William J. Summerall**

Twenty-two of the twenty-seven chapters in the district were represented. Total resignation included 143 with 3 visitors. Packets of materials were mailed to the regents of chapters not represented.

As the two years in which the district director has served draw to a close this officer expresses appreciation for the loyal support of the chapters in the district. Excellent response has been received, particularly when chapters were requested to publicize in their local newspapers DAR events. The director has visited several chapters by invitation and has installed officers for some of them. All requests have been complied with and all letters answered. Serving the Georgia State Society in this capacity has been a privilege and a rewarding experience.

## **AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY**

**Mrs. William J. Morton**

The American Merchant Marine Library Associated was shipped 175 books and sent \$134.00 through the State Treasurer. Mail books to Merchant Marine Library, Section 24, Mandeville Street Wharf, New Orleans, La. Make cash donations through the State Treasurer.

## **COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES**

### **OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS**

**Mrs. John Singleton**

Preservation of the records of the many services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and proof thereof, insures our eligibility as Daughters. From our applications and other documental sources we make a collection of histories on each soldier or patriot.

This year 26 chapters reported, and of these, 14 chapters submitted a total of 780 pages of histories. These histories, which were submitted in triplicate, have been bound in three sets of three volumes each, the originals of which

have been placed in the NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C. One set has been placed with the Georgia Department of Archives, Atlanta, Georgia, and the remaining set is in the Public Library, Macon, Georgia.

Madame Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve with you, and I would like to take this opportunity to thank each Chapter for their participation in this project for the past two years.

## **CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS**

**Mrs. Frank R. Radford**

The Credentials Chairman assisted by Miss Louise Phillips and Mrs. Henry Taylor attended the District Meetings in Gainesville, Atlanta, Dawson and Baxley, August 2-5, 1977, the Fall Board of Management Meeting at St. Simons Oct. 25, 26 and the 80th State Conference at Rome March 16-18. Final report of registration showed: Chapters represented 72, State Officers 12, Parliamentarian 1, National Officers 2, National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen 4 (reported elsewhere 3), Honorary State Regents 10, (reported elsewhere 1), State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen 29 (reported elsewhere 8), Chapter Regents and Vice Regents 69, Delegates 56, Alternates 40, Georgia Daughters 63, Pages 18. Total registration without duplication 292, Visiting dignitaries, special guests, musicians and other entertainers not included in registration 86. Fees from registration and sale of programs \$197.05. It has been a pleasure to serve under the capable leadership of Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent.

## **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. AND SR**

**Mrs. Alvin G. Turley**

On March 26, 1977, the Colonel Few Chapter, S.A.R. held a banquet and were presented their charter. This culminated the joint efforts of the S.A.R. State President, Augusta patriots, and the Augusta Chapter, NSDAR. Mrs. Edward Pietrowski, Regent, and Mrs. Ulmer Savage, Vice Regent, received medals of appreciation for their outstanding assistance in preparing application and lineage papers. The Augusta Chapter DAR presented a beautiful gavel to the new S.A.R. Chapter.

George Walton, Oglethorpe and Savannah Chapters sent outstanding reports also for this year. Many others were received.

This state chairman has attended several S.A.R. dinner meetings in Atlanta, and particularly enjoyed accompanying our State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, to Columbia, South Carolina, for the South Carolina Society, Sons of the American Revolution Colonial Ball on September third. It was a beautiful patriotic affair. Eighteen C.A.R. daughters were presented by their fathers, grandfathers or brothers.

## **DAR BOOKPLATES**

**Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd**

During the year 200 bookplates were given to the Georgia Department of Archives and History, and 30 bookplates were given to the National DAR Library in Washington, D.C. The number of bookplates sold at 10 cents each was 283. The total amount given to the State Treasurer was \$28.30.

## **DAR ROOM, RHODES MEMORIAL HALL**

**Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson**

The Photographs of the former State Regents that have been secured are now in the DAR Room at Rhodes Memorial Hall. Pictures of the Presidents General which were graciously given to the Chairman by the Meadow Garden Board have also been placed in the DAR Room.

Members may make reservations with the management for use of the DAR Room.

## **FINANCE**

**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey**

The Finance Committee, with the State Regent, met on Monday afternoon at five P.M. March seventh, and prepared a tentative Budget for the year 1977-78 based on a membership of 7200 Georgia Daughters. Copies of this Budget were mailed in the State Regent's letter to all Chapter Regents for study prior to the Fall Board of Management meeting.

The State Conference adopted the Budget after the acceptance of the proposed Budget at the Fall Board meeting.

All of the routine matters of the Finance Committee were adopted as presented, including three specific recommendations concerning purchase of an original signature of Lyman Hall, purchase of a 16mm sound projector of the film "Home and Country" to be used by the Chapters and the purchase of a new Georgia Flag to be used in the Processional at Continental Congress.

Your Chairman wishes to express her thanks for the privilege of serving this Committee and to express her sincere thanks to our State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin and the members of the Committee: Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Mrs. John H. Terry, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., and Mrs. George E. Stratment for their help and cooperation in carrying out the duties of this important Committee.

## **GEORGIA ROOM DAR MUSEUM COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

It is with pride and joy that this report is given. The Georgia State Room, DAR Museum was dedicated during Continental Congress, on April 18,

1977, by the Curator General, Mrs. Earl J. Helmbreck. The Georgia State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, presided and accepted the room. A large group of notables was present, including the President General, Mrs. Smith; the Chaplain General, Mrs. Morse; the Registrar General, Mrs. Richardson; Historian General, Mrs. La Cauza; the Vice-President General, Mrs. Waite; and Georgia Members, who filled the hall and stairway to overflowing.

After a Prayer, the State Chairman spoke. She expressed her appreciation to the President General, the Curator General, the Curator Director, to Mr. Harry S. Allison, builder of the room, Members of the Staff, Members of her Committee, and especially to the Georgia Members for their untiring support. A telegram from the Governor of Georgia and letters of congratulations from Georgia members of the U.S. Congress were read. Mrs. J. J. Flynn, wife of the Congressman from Georgia, was present, also Mrs. W. W. Fincher, whose husband is a State Senator of Georgia.

Gifts of Georgia peanuts, Savannah sugar, cook-books, and folders about Georgia from the Sec. of State, were given as favors. A Guest Book was provided and friends, Georgia Members, and those from many states were registered.

After much research by the Committee for the Inventory of Peter Tondee's Estate, it was found by the Curator Director. Now Peter Tondee's Tavern, 1770-1776, can be set up with furnishings similar to those used in 1770-1776, when the Liberty Boys met there to plot and plan ways to gain Freedom and Liberty. This room, it seems, will be the only one in the Museum set up by Inventory.

It has been a pleasure to serve with the State Regent, and to have such wonderful help, support and co-operation from the fine members in Georgia.

## MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Mrs. Claude M. Hemrick, Jr.

32 Chapters sent reports

39 Chapters reported on marked Revolutionary Soldiers' graves for State file.

1977

Brier Creek, Sylvania.....	10
Pulaski, Griffin.....	12
John Laurens, Dublin.....	3
Altamaha, Jesup.....	1
Col. William Candler, Gainesville.....	2
(wife).....	1
Toccoa, Toccoa.....	3
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro.....	2
Hawkinsville.....	4
Fielding Lewis.....	1

39

## HISTORICAL MARKERS OR SITES MARKED

Pulaski - Griffin.....	1
Nancy Hart - Milledgeville.....	1
Toccoa - Toccoa.....	1
Colonel Daniel Appling - Baxley.....	1
Fielding Lewis - Marietta.....	1
Colonel William Candler - Gainesville.....	1
Cherokee Chapter - Atlanta.....	1

## MEADOW GARDEN

### Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chairman

It has been a significant year for Meadow Garden, and the accomplishments at our own property can be credited to several factors. The interest and generosity of the Georgia Daughters has been of invaluable help. The understanding, cooperation and hard work of the members of the Meadow Garden Board have been outstanding. The willingness and assistance of the caretakers have been superb. And, the inspiration of the State Regent has been a guiding light. These combined with the financial help from the Governor's Emergency Fund last year have put Meadow Garden in its most presentable state since the property came to the Georgia Daughters. All major interior restoration has been completed. Structurally the property is sound. Furnishings and appointments have been added as funds have permitted. What Georgia Daughters can do is certainly reflected in Meadow Garden today, and we can be proud now to open it to the general public for tours. Although we have accomplished much, there is still work to be done. A major project needed in the immediate future is the scraping and painting of the exteriors of Meadow Garden and the caretaker's cottage. There are still needs in furnishings and appointments. And, let us remember that maintenance and upkeep are continuous needs — not only utilities and salaries for caretakers, but also insurance, supplies, yard work, and all of the very necessary demands for money that face every homeowner. And, Georgia Daughters are just that — owners of Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

## MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

Meadow Garden Board met on June 8, 1977 at 11:00 a.m. at Meadow Garden with Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent and Chairman of the Board, presiding. Other members present were: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chairman of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Luther L. Watson and Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski.

Mrs. Pietrowski stated that Mr. and Mrs. John Newman who moved in the 10th of May as our new caretakers were out of town.

Mrs. Reid reported that she had contacted Sears, Roebuck in Vidalia and had been given the name of Mr. George B. Eason in Public Relations with

Sears in Atlanta whom she would contact with reference to furnishing paint for Meadow Garden and the caretaker's cottage in return for publicity.

It was suggested that pictures of Presidents General which were removed from the walls of the "reception room" at Meadow Garden and which had been donated to Rhodes Memorial by the State Society, be delivered by Mrs. Reid.

Mr. John Adams met with the Board members and with them, made an inspection of the premises to determine what was necessary to complete restoration which had been started. Mr. Adams agreed to make necessary repairs at an early date.

Recommendation was made to leave dining room as it is until cause of peeling paint is determined.

As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:45 p.m.

Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski  
Acting Secretary

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin  
State Regent

Approved March 15, 1978

### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

The Meadow Garden Board met October 25, 1977 at 3:00 p.m. at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island, Georgia. Present were Mesdames Louis J. Bahin, State Regent, R. Hugh Reid, Chairman, Luther L. Watson, Frank G. Binford and Jonathan W. Fox. Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski and Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace were absent because of illness in their families. Mrs. Bahin called the meeting to order. Prayer was given by Mrs. Fox. Mrs. Fox, Secretary of the Board, read the minutes of the March meeting; approved. The minutes of the June meeting, taken by Mrs. Pietrowski in the absence of the secretary, will be approved at a later date.

Mrs. Reid, Chairman of Meadow Garden, reported the following: Annis Exterminating Company has been contacted about the terms and coverage of our contract but no answer yet received. The annual insurance premium is due November 30, 1977 to the Southern Finance Insurance Co. of Augusta. Coverage will remain the same but due to increased liability rates, the amount due is \$533.00, an increase over 1976. Mrs. Reid moved and Mrs. Watson seconded that this bill be paid; passed.

Mrs. Watson, Restoration Committee, reported that all restoration contracted for has been completed and all bills paid. She also reported that the old kitchen has been reopened, walls and ceilings cleaned, loom and spinning area prepared in room behind kitchen. Moisture found in kitchen at former site of loom; must watch this area. She announced the gift of shutters for the reception room from Mr. Frank Binford. The Board voted him their thanks for his continuing generosity.

Mrs. Binford, Furnishings Committee, reported the acquisition of antique churn and dasher for the kitchen and that a pine settle had been ordered for this area. She noted that the chair seats in upstairs room had been replaced. Mrs. W. W. Stone will donate the refinishing of the clock. The gun has been returned to Meadow Garden. Brunswick Chapter has given a bowl for the Best Room. The Patrons Fund has purchased an 18th Century Staffordshire bowl for dining table. She also reported that due to

few experts on Sandwich glass in our area, she has not yet been able to value glass dish but will do so as soon as possible.

A list of items removed from Meadow Garden and placed in the Caretaker's Cottage has been placed in State Chairman's book.

Mrs. Reid reported that the drainage of outside water flowing under the Caretaker's Cottage has been rerouted around house. Mr. Newman, caretaker, did this work. He has also cleaned brick from old chimney and will use this to enclose and vent foundations of cottage. He has done a wonderful job of cleaning grounds. Mrs. Newman has also cleaned Meadow Garden.

Mrs. Bahin presented the following bills to be paid out of Maintenance Fund or Restoration Fund: \$16.50 - maid service; \$5.73 - vacuum rental; \$533.00 - insurance premium. Out of Landscaping Fund: \$89.86 - lawnmower repair and yard cleaning; \$80.00 - labor and materials for landscaping. This work was done by Mr. Newman from May to September, 1977. For current funds for Meadow Garden see State Treasurer's report. Entrance fees collected by the Newman's from May through September is \$81.50 of which Meadow Garden retains \$40.75 and the other half is given to caretakers as agreed upon earlier. The Board voted to pay all bills presented at this time.

Mrs. Reid moved that the Board direct the State Treasurer to combine the Maintenance Fund and the Restoration Fund since the restoration per se is complete; seconded by Mrs. Fox; passed.

Mrs. Bahin volunteered to go with Mrs. Reid to check with Sears, Roebuck about painting Meadow Garden and the Caretaker's Cottage as part of their campaign of painting historic homes. National Register plaques will be placed at Meadow Garden as soon as the Georgia Department of Natural Resources will release the design for one. New pamphlets about Meadow Garden have been ordered. The Board decided to distribute them singly to each paying guest. These pamphlets are paid for by the entrance fees which are credited to Maintenance Fund.

Mrs. Bahin expressed thanks to Mrs. Pietrowski, Mrs. Watson and Mrs. Binford for their productive and successful work at Meadow Garden.

As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 5:00 p.m.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Secretary  
Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Regent

Approved: 3/15/77

### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

The Meadow Garden Board met March 15, 1978 in Ballroom A, Roman Inn, Rome, Ga. at 3:00 p.m. Present were Mesdames Louis J. Bahin, Chairman of the Board; R. Hugh Reid, State Chairman of Meadow Garden Committee; Leonard Wallace; Luther Watson; Frank G. Binford; Jonathan W. Fox, Secretary. Mrs. Bahin opened the meeting with prayer. Mrs. Fox read the minutes of the last meeting; approved as corrected.

Mrs. Reid gave the chairman's report, noting that Meadow Garden still needs continued support in furnishings, maintenance and restoration.

Mrs. Watson, Patrons Chairman, reported that she has the Patron's Book and that the entries are current. Vidalia Chapter honored 4 members

and the Chapter Membership. She then asked that we consider floor covering for the Caretaker's Cottage. It is a single floor with no insulation and is very cold. Mrs. Reid moved that as soon as funds are available, flooring in the Caretaker's Cottage be improved to provide warmth; seconded by Mrs. Watson; motion passed.

Mrs. Binford, Furnishings Chairman, enumerated the furnishings in the house, starting with furniture purchased in 1968-1970. Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd of Baron DeKalb Chapter gave a pair of Delft vases which are on the mantel in the Best Room in honor of Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Mrs. Earl Shepherd and Mrs. T. A. Branch, Jr.

Mrs. Reid announced that Meadow Garden has been approved for a \$10,000.00 matching grant from the Department of Natural Resources through the Georgia Heritage Trust Preservation Grants. To match this \$10,000.00, we may use services, donations and money. The contract with the City of Augusta must be signed by May 1, 1978. A prerequisite to the signing of the contract is that we have an architect who will make and submit a cost breakdown of the work involved before May 1 and who will agree to oversee the work. Mrs. Fox was delegated to secure the services of an architect. Mrs. Watson moved that we pursue the grant from the Georgia Heritage Trust; seconded by Mrs. Reid; passed.

Mrs. Reid moved that Mrs. Fox be empowered to organize a Docent Committee for Meadow Garden, said committee to begin operation at the end of April; seconded by Mrs. Watson; passed.

As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 4:30 p.m.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
Secretary

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin  
Chairman, Meadow Garden Board

## **PARLIAMENTARIAN**

**Mrs. Hubert R. Martin**

Your parliamentarian has served in an advisory capacity whenever called upon by our capable State Regent. All inquiries from various chapters have been answered promptly. The District Workshops, Fall Board Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress were attended.

## **PROCEEDINGS**

**Mrs. Arthur H. Waite**

The Proceedings Committee met at the home of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Thursday, May 18, 1978, at 10 o'clock. The meeting was opened with prayer by Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. The chairman welcomed the members and expressed regret that several could not be present. Attending were: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, and Mrs.



Julius B. Dodd, Jr., as a guest. Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace and Mrs. John F. Thigpen were absent. Mrs. Waite reported on her correspondence with Mr. George Wallis, president of the Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company of Rome. The bid of Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company of \$9.95 per page for 500 copies was accepted. The minutes of the Saturday morning meeting, March 18, 1978, of the State conference were approved, the material for the printer reviewed and edited, and the compilation of the Proceedings checked. Some of the material was carried to the printer by Mrs. Dodd. The current mailing list will be as follows: Five copies to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary; two copies to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; two copies to each Chapter Regent for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past Chapter Regent; one copy to each State Officer and to any immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving; and one copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Chairmen who are not currently serving; one to the President and Recording Secretary of State Officers' Club; one to the President and Recording Secretary of Chapter Regents' Club; also, one to immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of each club (all without duplication); and one copy to each of the following six schools: Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mount Berry, 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41622. One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General, and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006; One copy to State President and Past State President, C.A.R. and to Senior State President and immediate Past Senior State President, C.A.R.; and one copy to Senior Presidents of C.A.R. societies in Georgia. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society S.A.R., 2412 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008; two copies to the State President of S.A.R., one for the Executive Secretary, one copy to the State President of S.R., Savannah. Two copies to Miss Carroll Hart, State Archivist, and one copy to Central Research Section, Department of Archives, attention: Miss Ruth Corry, 330 Capitol Avenue, S.E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to State Librarian, 310 Judicial Bldg., 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta 30334, and one copy to Georgia Department of Education, Public Library Unit, 156 Trinity Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, 30334. One copy to Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon, and one copy to Columbus Library, W.C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus, Ga. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$2.00 per copy plus 50 cents for postage.

## **PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN**

### **Mrs. Luther L. Watson**

Georgia Daughters continue to support the Meadow Garden Patrons Fund in the amount of \$2048.50 this year. It is from this fund that period furnishings and accessories are purchased. Six chapters becoming Patrons by contributing at least \$100.00 were: Cherokee, George Walton, Gov. David Emanuel, Lyman Hall, St. Andrews Parish, and Vidalia. Vidalia Chapter celebrated their 50th Anniversary by honoring 4 Charter Members as Patrons. Members listed with their chapters as becoming Patrons by contributing at least \$50.00 were: BARON DEKALB, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd honoring (with pair of Delft Vases) Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Mrs. T. Alfred Branch, Jr., Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock honored by BARON DEKALB; Mrs. Edward C. Bruce honored with antique bowl by BRUNSWICK; BUTTON GWINNETT, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; CAPT. THOMAS COBB, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; HAWKINSVILLE, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris; Mrs. L. M. Andrus honored by JOHN FRANKLIN WREN; Dorothy Atwell honored by JOHN FRANKLIN WREN; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Lois King; JOHN HOUSTON, Mrs. Frank G. Binford, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. E. Worrill Carter, Mrs. B. Nall Elliott, Mrs. Samuel Y. Pruitt, Jr.; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin honored by JOSEPH HABERSHAM; Mrs. William Barksdale honored by PETER EARLY; VIDALIA, Mrs. Ann deTreville; Mrs. O. D. Warthen honored by VIDALIA; Mrs. J. E. Mercer honored by VIDALIA; Mrs. A. C. Jenkins honored by VIDALIA; Miss Abba Jo Gordon honored by VIDALIA.

John Houston and Vidalia had 5 Patrons and Baron DeKalb had 4. Mrs. Frank G. Binford remains our most faithful Patron, since fund beginning in 1968. Special appreciation goes also to the following who have missed very few years: John Houston Chapter, George Walton Chapter, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, and Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. It is my pleasure to announce that the Meadow Garden Patrons Book is complete to this date.

## **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

### **Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman**

(See Page 61 for Resolutions.)

## **SCRAPBOOK**

### **Mrs. James L. Ham**

Forty-three chapters reported. Twenty-seven scrapbooks were received. Outstanding work was done by each chapter. A letter of instruction was sent to each chapter. A copy of all correspondence was sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary. The Scrapbook Chairman attended State Conference.

## **TELLERS COMMITTEE**

**Louise M. Phillips**

The election of State Officers for 1978 - 1980 was held Friday afternoon, March 17, 1978, according to the By-Laws of the Georgia State Society: "The election shall be by ballot". Ballots were prepared and the election functioned according to parliamentary procedure. The returns of the election were reported at the Friday evening meeting and will appear in the minutes of that meeting. The Chairman thanks the members of the Committee, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, and Mrs. Henry Taylor, for their capable and efficient assistance.

## **TEXTBOOK STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Dorris Wightman**

School committees and chapter chairmen have discussed the need of keeping the content of textbooks in accord with American ideals and principles that American school children need to be aware of in order to develop their full potential as citizens. In addition, DAR magazine subscriptions and other DAR materials have been placed in schools and libraries throughout the state. It is important that individual members inform the public that they have the right to have input in the state textbook selection process. These tasks of the Georgia Society contribute greatly to the development of fundamental American values in the schools of Georgia.

# Chapter Reports

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

**Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Abraham Baldwin Chapter continues to be active with enthusiastic members working to carry out the objects of the organization and meeting the goals set by the National Society. In May we invited Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, as our guest, who gave us an interesting program about our 'Georgia Room and the DAR Museum', as well as a report of Continental Congress. In November Dr. David Griffin, professor at West Georgia College, gave a program on American History. Constitution Week was observed by program, proclamation by Mayor and coverage by radio and newspapers. History month was observed in February. The annual Antique Show was a great success. Funds raised by this vital committee are used to carry out worthwhile projects. DAR Schools — clothing and contributions were sent to Tamassee, K.D.S., Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, and Berry schools. Through the local newspapers and radio, the public has been informed about meetings, special guests and the celebration of events of importance. The chapter was represented at the District meeting and Continental Congress. The chapter has a junior member who served as a Page for the April Congress.

## ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

**Mrs. Garnett C. Odom, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Adam Brinson enjoyed purposeful activity, cooperation and enthusiasm, all year — excellent public relations in telling and doing the DAR Story — "Home and Country" tour of homes, including Chapter log cabin. Chapter's 47th birthday and NSDAR Anniversary observed with program on Insignia — nine excellent programs. Chapter workshop and covered dish luncheon — 2 grave marking ceremonies, Veterans' Day, Constitution Week, American History Month observed — Historic tour, Meadow Garden and Mackay House, by 14 members. — Show and Tell period, *Great Women of American Revolution*, DAR Magazine Covers, bicentennial pictures displayed — Resolutions stressed — ten minute National Defense report monthly — scheduled visit to Log Cabin Chapter house by 2 school groups — includes lecture on museum pieces, history of Cabin, DAR Story — Gifts to Veterans at Family Christmas Party — Contributions, Clothing to DAR Schools — NSDAR THEME emphasis — President General's Message, Pledge, Creed, patriotic songs at all meetings — Flag program using youth — posters made and displayed in evolution of flag — American History Contest entrees 90, medals 9, Certificates of Appreciation, 90, certificates, American History Award 7 — Good Citizens and Citizenship recognition — Washington Landmark 6 — Newsprint, 40 ar-

ticles, 1560 inches, 15 pictures — posters, handbills, brochures — radio and T.V. coverage of activities — Magazine ads 5 — subscriptions 23 — Attended Genealogy Workshop, District, State Board, Business Meeting and State Conference — Bulletin board on wall of Chapter house dispensing interesting happenings, announcements, brochures, acknowledgements, etc. — Would you believe State Conference shared spotlight with American History Month in February? Looking forward to displaying Honor Roll Awards, mementoes, etc. from state and national this spring.

### **ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP**

**Mrs. Daniel H. Alday, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Altamaha Chapter had a very good year, with a special visit from Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, who was honor guest and speaker at our October 1977 meeting. The District Director, Mrs. William J. Summerall, was our guest and speaker at our May 1977 meeting. The Chaplain opens all meetings with devotional, followed by Patriotic Exercises, President General's Message and National Defense Report. Our program chairman, Mrs. Troy Nichols, Sr., presented outstanding programs such as: DAR Schools, American Heritage, American Indians, American History, National Defense, Meadow Garden, several other topics. We continued sponsorship of the Sansavilla Society C.A.R. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Several certificates and awards were given to students for outstanding essays during American History Month. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. We had our annual Christmas Tea, at which time we presented our Good Citizenship Award to an outstanding Senior. We also presented a Good Citizenship Award to an outstanding 8th grader and ROTC Award was presented at their Annual Awards Day.

### **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. James J. Filbey, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The Andrew Houser Chapter having had a rewarding year and meeting all requirements have brought their membership from 47 to 60; out of that are 8 new Juniors. We have had excellent programs. Our American History was given by Mr. B. C. Yates, Professor of History, who showed slides and talked on Georgia History. Also, we gave 2 History Medals this year, 1 to a Kennesaw College Student and 1 to a High School Student in Cobb County. For Good Citizen, we had 5 winners from 5 area Cobb County Schools, and 1 ROTC Medal. Our Flag program was on Historical Flags. We presented a United States Flag to the Walton High School Band. We learned about Historic Graves in South Cobb and how to mark them. Constitution Week, we had a program on "Contemporary Reactions to the Constitution". We had a program on Berry College by a former Dean of Women, who was there with Miss Martha Berry. Conservation program was "Feeding the

Birds". For American Heritage, our speaker took us on an imaginative trip to Williamsburg. For National Defense, Mr. James Miller of Western Electric showed slides and talked on "Solar Energy". This is the way our homes will be heated in the future. Our meetings have been well attended and interesting. It has been a pleasure to work with Andrew Houser Chapter these two years.

### **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO**

**Frances E. Lamb, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Archibald Bulloch Chapter has five new members, one a Junior. Lost one member by death and held memorial services at graveside with a marker being placed. Provided leadership and financial support to our local C.A.R. Society, with the Regent and other DAR members attending State C.A.R. meeting. Program on Conservation given by C.A.R. members. Have 100% magazine subscription participation for sixth year. Submitted \$775 in magazine ads. Special contributions above Hightower requirements made to Tamasee and Crossnore schools. Presented large beautiful flag to Community Room of The First Federal Bank of Statesboro. Had largest ever American History Essay contest participation, with 192 students from seven local schools entering essays. Presented four silver medals and nine bronze. Gave three Good Citizens pins to high school seniors.

### **ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, Regent**

Atlanta Chapter with 239 members had a busy year. Many are in nursing homes but membership grows.

The DAR Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance, American's Creed and National Anthem are observed.

Excellent programs following objectives were given each meeting.

National Defense Committee gave 2 ROTC medals to Fulton County, 2 to Atlanta and one to Georgia Tech. One member serves as Fifth Congressional District Representative.

A Christmas party with music and refreshments given at U.S. Veterans Hospital.

Forty dollars given for T.V. project and stockings were stuffed.

Vice Chairman, The Regent, and a volunteer gave 384 hours. The former does music therapy weekly with psychiatric ward, Name That Tune — with prizes — also a "sing along".

Schools were sent boxes of new and nearly new clothing valued at \$300.00. Money donated to KDS, Tamasee, St. Mary's, Crossnore and Berry.

We gave 3 good citizen pins and awards.

\$45.00 given to JAC chairman. Large flag presented to Atlanta Boys Club, also 12 smaller flags to Cubans. A "History" of Fayette County sent to National Library. Also a genealogical history and story of Major John

Hatcher of Va. was written.

All State meetings and Continental Congress were attended.

We celebrated our 86th birthday honoring past regents.

Chapter was represented at a flag exhibit in Atlanta.

We gave 3 DAR manuals for Citizenship. Celebrated Washington's birthday, Early American music, officers in costume.

Also, Fourth of July speaker Judge Charles Weltner — topic "Safeguarding Our Independence".

Constitution week, program and proclamation by Gov. George Busbee.

## **AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Augusta Chapter organized February 20, 1892 has had a very successful year; e.g. \$135.00 love gift Tamasee and KDS; life membership Friends of Museum honoring Regent's husband; DAR Magazine ad; Constitution Week observed; Mother's Day party for 200 at USO; coffee and cookies served Mondays Forest Hills Division Veterans Hospital; presented 4 history essay medals, 12 certificates of award, 160 appreciation for participation certificates, 10 Good Citizens pins and certificates, 7 ROTC medals; 2 books to Augusta-Richmond County Library; 1 to NSDAR Library; 108 pages genealogical data placed in Augusta College Library, Augusta-Richmond County Libraries, Georgia Archives, NSDAR Library; wreaths placed Veterans Day, Memorial Day on Veterans Monument; July 4th on Signers Monument. Attendance District meeting 7, Continental Congress 4. Hosted 79th State Conference; presented 50-year membership certificate; sponsor Meadow Garden Society C.A.R.; instrumental in organizing Col. William Few Chapter S.A.R. chartered March 26, 1977 with 24 members. Flag and gavel presented to S.A.R. chapter, flag presented to "Meadow Garden". Outstanding programs annual June luncheon with installation of officers by State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, guest of honor; American Heritage-National Defense luncheon featuring colonial foods, display of "SHOW AND TELL" heirlooms, Jim Davis, WJBF TV News Director, guest speaker. Restoration of Augusta Chapter Room at "Meadow Garden" continues and one of our highlights was our November pilgrimage to Tamasee by 16 daughters when we presented an illustrated painting of the "LEGEND OF TAMASSEE", clothing and gifts. We are grateful for the privilege of telling the DAR story.

## **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO**

**Mrs. Patrick A. Hicks, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Augustin Clayton Chapter has welcomed 4 new members including 1 Junior this year. Program requirements have been met. A special National Defense program was presented on the Army's readiness by Colonel Vernon Straum of FORSCOM. Constitution Week activities included a Proclama-

tion by the Mayor and special emphasis on flying the American Flag during the week. Presented 5 American Flags to local schools and had 3 Georgia Flags replaced by the State. Placed 7 American Flags on soldiers' graves. Distributed 50 Flag pamphlets and 50 Constitution pamphlets in local grammar schools. Approximately 95 pounds of clothing sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. We awarded 7 Good Citizen medals and 6 ROTC medals. At Thanksgiving gifts and fruit were taken to the VA Hospital. The Chapter framed and distributed 6 copies of the Declaration of Independence to local grammar schools. We also helped someone study for citizenship. Our membership has helped to make this a wonderful year indeed.

#### **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE**

**Mrs. John J. Cumming, Regent**

The Bainbridge Chapter has not had as an exciting year as our preceding one, due to the fact we have lost four members by death; memorial services were held for them at our monthly meetings. We have one new member and paper pending for four. At our October meeting Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General spoke to our Chapter. Her subject was American Heritage. The Chapter was represented at the State Conference and National Congress. The Chapter sent contributions in the amount of \$311.50. The American Flag was presented to the Donalsonville Library. We gave four American History Awards, three Good Citizen Awards, observed Constitution Week. We also received the Hightower Award, the Chapter received from Continental Congress third place award for the Bicentennial "Feature Series."

#### **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER**

**Marjorie Combs, Regent**

Barnard Trail Chapter has shown an increase in membership, some of whom are juniors. One of the charter members was lost by death. The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress and District Meeting. American History Month and Constitution Week were observed. Awards were made to 4 Good Citizens. Programs have followed the chosen theme of the national Society. National Defense was stressed with reports at each meeting and contacts made with Congressmen. Emphasis has been placed on Meadow Garden with 2 patrons having been secured, a first for the chapter.

#### **BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR**

**Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Baron DeKalb Chapter had a successful year with a membership increase of seven, including three Juniors. One member received a 50 year certificate. Our 75 year member celebrated her 99th birthday. Outstanding programs



were planned around theme for year. Attendance at executive board and regular Chapter meetings was excellent. Committee Chairmen participated in the many DAR projects, with special emphasis on working with local schools through JAC, Good Citizens, Good Citizenship, American History, and ROTC projects. Over 1,900 inches of publicity, including 94 pictures, reported Chapter activities. Two 18th century delft vases were presented to Meadow Garden. A book, *The Jackson Family*, compiled by two members, was presented to National Library. Article, "The Signers," written by a member, was published in DAR Magazine. Baron DeKalb had several special projects. First, Chapter gave \$1,200 for purchase of an article of furniture for Georgia Room in honor of State Regent. Sixteen members worked at Georgia Department of Archives and History 311 hours on project indexing McCall Collection. Large outside Flag was presented Tucker High School at flag raising ceremony. Twelve members visited Tamassee, going by mini-bus driven by DAR Schools Chairman. Four members attended dedication ceremonies at Tamassee. Armed Forces Week Luncheon was attended by five members. At annual Spend-the-Day party, members became better acquainted, learned about various committee activities, and contributed clothing for schools and funds for DAR projects. By working together, Baron DeKalb Chapter completed a rewarding year.

### **BENJAMIN HAWKINS, CUTHBERT**

**Mrs. Reid Andrews, Regent**

The Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has completed a good year. There was better attendance, more enthusiasm, and renewed interest at the meetings. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed and programs were given on DAR-owned schools, National Defense, Conservation and The American Indians. The President General's Message and National Defense reports were given at each meeting. Good Citizenship Medals were given at our local high school. Contributions were made to Meadow Garden C.A.R. and DAR-owned schools.

### **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN**

No Report

### **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Bonaventure Chapter gained three new members, two are juniors; a net increase of one member since last year. Met requirements for Hightower Award, State Honor Roll and National Honor Roll. Constitution Week observed with a joint meeting held by Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh,

Savannah, Ed. Telfair Chapter, S.A.R. and Col. Henry Lee Society, C.A.R. TV-Radio Spot Announcements and posters displayed. DAR Schools Chairman, Mrs. R. V. Burgess visited Tamasse, carried boxes of clothing. Clothing sent KDS School. Col. Henry Lee Society, C.A.R. attended December meeting and shared their scrapbooks with us and reported on their year's accomplishments. Chapter participated in Georgia Day Procession; placed wreath at Tomochichi monument. DAR Good Citizen pin and "Washington Landmarks" presented to DAR Good Citizen at January meeting with parent attending, a reception held following meeting honoring student. Two American History Certificates awarded senior students at February meeting. American Flag presented to Garden Club. NSDAR objectives carried out. Quilt squares made for junior members quilt project. Magazine quota met. Monthly meetings were conducted according to DAR procedure with ritual, etc.

### **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. William C. Lord, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

We are particularly proud that our special project, The Seaborn Goodall House of 1810, was entered in the National Register of Historic Places this year. The house was on our first Christmas Tour of Homes with 167 visitors registered there. The Tour of Homes contributed to our community Christmas spirit and over \$700 was netted on this tour project. Lovely Goodall House plates and ashtrays were sold netting about \$679. The Goodall House debt was reduced from \$7,000 to about \$1,000 this year. In 10 different papers we had 135 articles and 48 pictures with a total of over 2,401 inches. We had articles in the local paper on 21 different men of the Revolution. On radio there were 4 hours, 1 minute, 66 spots and 2 programs. On TV there were 6 hours, 30 minutes, 1 program and 23,124 spots on cable TV. We had an outstanding Good Citizen and 9 Good Citizenship awards. The essay contest had 122 contestants and the winners will be announced as part of celebration of American History month. We were particularly inspired by our National Defense reports at each meeting, our programs and youth work.

### **BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK**

**Mrs. D. Lee Krauss, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

The National theme was used in all programs and in the yearbook insert. The saving in printing cost, of an insert rather than a supplement, was given to the DAR Museum to be applied to the Georgia Room "Tondee's Tavern". An antique bowl was presented to Meadow Garden in memory of Mrs. Lucile Bruce. We were Hostess Chapter at the yearly Flag Day luncheon with the Fort Frederica, Earl of Camden, Mineral Springs and St. Andrews Parish Chapters attending. Original program presented by members of the Brunswick Society C.A.R. which we sponsor. The C.A.R.'s

also presented a program of Christmas music at the December meeting with the husband of one of our members playing the organ. We are proud that one of our members, Mrs. B. A. Russell, is serving as Senior State President of C.A.R. We were co-hosts with the Fort Frederica Chapter for the State Fall Board of Management meeting at the King and Prince Hotel. Fifteen of our members attended the luncheon. Medals were presented to American History essay, ROTC and Good Citizen winners.

### **BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON**

**Mrs. A. W. Quast, Regent**

Burkhalter Chapter had the misfortune to lose 3 members by death in 1977 leaving a membership of 30. Our programs have been most interesting and well attended, all carrying out the objectives of the National Society. Devotionals and National Defense are always an important part of the programs. Constitution Week was observed with a program, proclamation by the mayor and newspaper article. Contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee, Bacone, St. Mary's and Meadow Garden. The Chapter obtained \$385 in ads for the Georgia issue of the DAR Magazine. A box of clothing valued at \$100 was taken to Tamasee by one of the members. Chapter members served coffee and cookies to the veteran-patients at the hospital in Augusta. Shut-in members are always sent gifts at Christmas. A lovely memorial service is held for deceased members. The highlight of the year was a Christmas luncheon honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. Mrs. Bahin told in a most interesting and delightful manner of the many things the Georgia Daughters are doing. Regents and guests from two nearby chapters were invited to this lovely luncheon.

### **BUTTON GWINNETT, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. James L. Ham, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Membership 105 — During Constitution Week, the local DAR chapters made the public aware of their heritage through radio, television, and billboards. Also, in September, Naturalization Court was observed. ROTC medals were presented to the outstanding Cadets from two high schools. Button Gwinnett jointly presented a gold medal to the outstanding Cadet from Columbus College. Button Gwinnett presented two Good Citizenship medals. Jointly, we presented ten Good Citizenship medals. We proudly claim Christine Remppel as the Southwest District Winner. Many thanks go to Mrs. Thomas I. McLean for her devoted service. American History Month Chairman, Mrs. Gordon Cumbaa, has been quite busy. Eloise attended awards day at every junior high school where she presented twenty medals and twenty awards to students for their outstanding work in American History. Eloise spoke to a minimum of 3,000 students about American History. A marker commemorating the planting of six Gingko trees, the official tree of Columbus, Georgia, was placed by the local DAR chapters in front of the Government Center. Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar,

State Second Vice Regent, spoke to us in January about "DAR Schools." Button Gwinnett contributed \$100 to DAR schools; \$35 to Crossnore to buy fuel for last winter, and \$10 to the Lucy Spell Raiford Society, N.S.C.A.R.

*Highlight:* "American Involvement in The Panama Canal" was our outstanding program presented by Mr. and Mrs. Raiford L. Drew. We had 31 magazine subscriptions.

### **CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON**

**S. Louise Fluker, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Programs planned in spirit suggested, using Bible passages Proverbs 10:29 and II Peter Chapter 1. These included National Defense, Educational, Christmas, American History, Americanism and one program on NSDAR Museum. Reports included National Defense, Messages from the President General, Meadow Garden, DAR Schools, and our Veteran's Program. Representatives attended District and State Meetings. Constitution Week observed placing posters, newspaper publicity, Mayor's Proclamation. Professor from Augusta College, one of our members, gave outstanding study on U.S. Constitution at September Meeting. Contributions to DAR Magazine for support state candidate, national office. Full page in National Magazine including honor to Founding Regent and picturing Charter Members still alive with Mayor and young Fifth grade DAR Historical Essay first place winner. Four visits serving patients at Veterans Hospital, Augusta. Boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee, Value \$200.00. Good Citizenship Medals two schools. History Month observation, certificates and cash awards; 39 essays in two schools; spot announcements; posters by one class. Winners displayed downtown.

### **CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. G. Leslie Burnett, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter celebrated its 20th Anniversary November 21, 1977. It has been a splendid year and yet saddened by the deaths of three of its most devoted members. The Chapter continues to grow in membership and all phases of our DAR work. Each regular meeting included Devotion, Patriotic Exercises, Message from President General and five minutes for National Defense. We were represented at State Conference, District meeting, Fall Board and Continental Congress. All program requirements were met. The Juniors had displays at each meeting and contributed \$25.00 to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund. Three hundred (300) pounds of clothing were sent to the DAR schools. A generous cash

contribution was made also. Thirty (30) subscriptions to the DAR Magazine; a memorial gift sent to Meadow Gardens as well as additional cash and program. One (1) Meadow Gardens Patron. Ten (10) Good Citizen Pins, our Chapter was proud to sponsor the N.W. District winner. Eighteen (18) Good Citizenship Medals; One (1) ROTC Medal; and 10 American History Certificates of Award presented. The Chapter marked three members' graves with the appropriate DAR insignia.

I cherish the pleasant ties and lasting friendships my DAR has brought to me.

### **CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. A. C. Rogers, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Chapter continues National Defense interest — excellent speaker, Col. Russell Burnett, discussed "Can We Defend Our Nation?" Committee members report each meeting. Members speak out on radio, TV, speaking engagements on vital issues. "Dollars For Defense" Tree fruitful. Historical emphases — Virlyn Moore, Jr., Historian, conducted Ft. Peachtree tour. American History Essay Contest participants favored — schools received small flags with bases. Grandparent forms current. NSDAR, Georgia Archives received up-dated family history. Constitution Week observed — Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent, September speaker — materials presented schools, libraries, boy-scout troop — spot announcements to radio, TV for Constitution Week and American History Month. Slides of Patrick Henry's Home and DAR Museum excellent. Educational pursuits — DAR, Indian Schools received scholarship funds, monies, clothes, books. Bus to Berry — 4 DAR Chapters represented — delightful day! Flag presented Brandon Hall School Graduation night. Good Citizens pins and certificates, Good Citizenship medals, ROTC medals presented. On Tamasee Founders Day members enjoyed drinking from Cherokee-presented water fountain in new Smith-Mettetal Activities Building Lobby. Patriotic - Remembered veterans through volunteer service, money, books, gift-filled Christmas stockings. DAR Manuals for Citizenship given. General — State, National Honor Rolls, Hightower Award requirements met, interesting programs, "Washington Landmark" presented speakers. Junior Chairman, Susan Aul Burnett, Continental Congress Page. Juniors, three new, held Crafts Nights, pre-recorded Patriotic songs to present at Chapter meeting. Assisted C.A.R. Society - State President and State Senior President visited — inspiring! Summer Fashion/Furniture Show benefitted projects. Christmas Coffee honored new members. DAR Magazine emphasis in decoration and program for May Luncheon. Good Year!

### **COLLEGE HILL, AUGUSTA**

**Ruby McCrary Pfadenhauer, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

State dues and Conference Registration Fee forwarded to State Treasurer before December 1. Contribution to and a 15-minute program presented on

Meadow Garden. Regent attended District Meeting; Chapter represented at State Conference. More than 25% of members are receiving DAR Magazine. Contribution made to C.A.R. Programs presented on American History; Lineage Research; DAR Schools; DAR National Defense Work. Gift of \$10.00 for Georgia Room. Engraved Silver Revere Bowl presented to State Regent on December visit to Chapter. Winner of Good Citizenship Award presented with medal and was guest at Chapter luncheon. Bazaar and bake sale held December 10 netted \$116.55. Service to Veteran patients in two Army Hospitals and one Veteran Nursing Home in Augusta totaled 114 hours with gifts of 20 laprobes, 28 diddy bags, 4 pairs of sleeping socks, two pillow covers (all made by members) and other miscellaneous items. Two parties given during Christmas Holiday Season serving Veterans and their visitors homemade refreshments. Forty-two personal visits made. Monetary value of gifts and refreshments totaled approximately \$96.00. Chapter was represented at Tamasee's Founders' Day and clothing valued at approximately \$200.00 was donated. Cash contributions made to Microfilm Project and Museum; also Kate Duncan Smith, State Regent's Project Berry and Bacone Schools.

### **COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY**

**Mrs. Freddie S. Strickland, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Serving as Regent of Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter has been a rewarding experience. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter was host for the Southeast District meeting held in August. The Chapter nominated Mr. John Marcus Stubbs for the Medal of Honor, which was presented to him at the Fall Board Meeting in October. A marker was placed at old Holmesville, the first courthouse site in Appling County, by the Chapter. The organization meeting of the Rebecca Carter Appling Society was held February 6, 1977. The Chapter donated several packages of clothing to the DAR schools and also contributions of money. The Chapter has also submitted Miss Jan Vaughn as a candidate for the NSDAR American History Scholarship.

### **COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS**

**Mrs. William M. Johnston, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Col. John McIntosh Chapter increased in membership, now proudly claiming 12 Juniors, who actively participate; holding 3 offices and 7 committee chairmanships. Six meetings were held in the homes of members, one was held in a school to facilitate showing a film, and once the chapter enjoyed an historic tour of Augusta including a visit to Meadow Garden. One workshop was held to fill out all committee reports. All regular meetings opened with the Ritual, and included the President General's Message and a National Defense Report. Programs have been exceptionally interesting:

satisfying the historic, patriotic and educational objectives of the NSDAR. One hundred thirty-five pounds of clothing were packed and shipped free of charge by Owens Freight Lines to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee School. 25% of the chapter subscribe to the magazine. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. One DAR Manual for Citizenship was presented to a prospective American citizen. One DAR Good Citizen pin, 1 ROTC medal, and 4 American History medals were awarded. Our programs have all been extraordinarily interesting. However, the two highlights of our year were: our Nov. visit from the State Regent, Mrs. L. J. Bahin, and the Northwest District chairman, Mrs. John I. Bell. At that meeting Mrs. Bell led our opening Ritual and Mrs. Bahin gave a lively program on Georgia DAR news and the two DAR owned schools. In Dec. the chapter members gave a DAR insignia, ex-chapter regent's pin and ancestor bar to our valued member, Mildred McElvany. Our State Regent made the presentation for us.

#### **COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE**

**Mrs. Benjamin H. Robinson, Regent**

##### **State Honor Roll**

Colonel William Candler Chapter, in its 64th year, lost three members by death; memorial services at graveside, markers placed, yearbook dedicated to these members. Four memberships pending. Constitution Week observed through proclamation by Mayor, good press and radio coverage, exhibits in schools, library, banks and animated flashboard. Nine meetings with excellent programs planned to meet NSDAR objectives, each including devotional, Pledge to Flag, American's Creed, President-General's Message and National Defense. Subscription to National Defender given library. Eight Good Citizens medals, 1 gold ROTC medal at North Georgia College, 3 American History Medals awarded. Two 50-year pins presented. Magazine subscriptions 26% of Chapter. Chapter made cash contributions to DAR schools and projects. Regent, Committee Chairman and one member visited Tamassee and delivered 3 boxes of clothing. Chapter represented at State Conference by Regent and 3 members. We hosted Northeast District Meeting, a highlight of the year. Large American flags were presented to Halfway House and Group Home for Boys. A 200-page hard cover book of genealogical records, *Lancaster*, by Cora Belle Lancaster Kirk, sent to State Librarian. Letters written to Game, Fish and Recreation Committee of State House of Representatives urging passage of bill banning steel leg-hold traps. Members made cash contribution for gifts at VA Hospital in Atlanta. A Chapter member, Mrs. George Law, Jr., donated to the Morgan County Historical Society the ancestral home of her grandmother, Mrs. Fletcher (Sue Reid Walton) Manley, in Madison. Mrs. Manley, now deceased, was the Organizing Regent of the Henry Walton Chapter.

#### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN**

**Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Regent**

##### **State Honor Roll**

##### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Colonel William Few Chapter, now in its 65th year, has a membership of 82 including 8 new members, with 1 pending. We were saddened by the



death of 2 dear daughters — DAR markers were presented to their families. We have met all requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll. Each week in our local newspaper we feature a "History of Our Revolutionary Soldier". Shut-in members were remembered on their birthdays and chapter honored Regent with a life membership. Seimes Microfilm Center — 128 American History essays were written and 10 medals were presented to the winners. Other awards were 2 Good Citizen pins and 4 History medals. 55 hardback books were sent to the Merchant Marine Library. During the year 8 ward parties were given at the VA Hospital in Dublin also, books, magazines and handmade Christmas tray favors. Restoration on the historic Harrell Cemetery has been completed. 516 pages of Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers, 194 grandparent forms and 796 pages of genealogical records were submitted. 19 large flags and 140 flag booklets were presented to city and county schools. A bronze plaque was unveiled commemorating our chapter erecting the flag pole and flag at the new Municipal Building. Research books valued at \$510.00 have been placed in the DAR section of our local library. The DAR story was told with 1390 inches of publicity. We have had a rewarding year doing the work of DAR.

### **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. James L. Pierce**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The 56 members of the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter continue to support the objectives of DAR — Historical, Educational and Patriotic. Several members attended District meeting in Dawson, Georgia. We were represented at State Conference and Continental Congress. Constitution Week was observed with a luncheon co-sponsored by Thronateeska Chapter with 7 other chapters attending. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, immediate past Registrar General, gave the program. Awards were made during the year as follows: 2 American History, 2 Good Citizen, 30 Good Citizenship and 2 ROTC. Two members write a weekly genealogical column for a local newspaper and they published a book this year entitled *Records of Marlboro County, S.C.* A copy has been sent to NSDAR Library in Washington. Clothes were sent to schools and DAR projects have been supported financially. 3 members have given programs to other DAR Chapters.

### **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS**

**Mrs. R. Lawton LeSueur, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Our Chapter has had a very good year. Eighteen members attended Southwest District meeting. Constitution Week Proclamation by Mayor, good radio and press coverage, posters in schools. Excellent attendance at Chapter meetings. Outstanding programs, meeting all requirements. Won State Blue Ribbon and National Tri-Color award for excellent Year Book. We were honored to have Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General NSDAR, speak to us on DAR schools in September. Sponsored booth at County Fair



using DAR Genealogical Library as theme, awarded prize. This increased interest in research at our Chapter library. "Tour of Plains, Georgia. Home of President Jimmy Carter" was an enjoyable October field trip. We were greeted on arrival at the "depot" by the hostesses, served refreshments and escorted on a tour, including the boyhood home of the President. Excellent National Defense Address by Georgia Director of Veterans Service in November. Flag Day observed. Contributions to Veteran patients, Meadow Garden requirements met. Presentations of small American flag to scout groups, large American flag to public library, *Washington Landmark* to DAR Good Citizen, 4 DAR Good Citizen pins, 2 American History medals, 6 DAR Good Citizenship medals, 1 ROTC medal. Increase in magazine subscription, 25% of members subscribing. Steady increase in membership, fine cooperation by Lineage Chairman. Tree planted by member in memory of deceased Regent, Mrs. M. T. Hollingsworth. Newspapers collected and sold. Fine press coverage on all Chapter events. Serving as Regent this year has been a rewarding experience.

### **DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. James Ernest King, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Dorothy Walton Chapter has 60 members, 2 junior members. All meetings were opened according to NSDAR Procedure. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman was guest and speaker at our January Meeting. We co-hosted the District Meeting and workshop in August. Our Chapter was represented at Fall Board of Management, State Conference. Awarded 7 DAR Medals for good citizenship. Three American History Medals were given. State winner of the Good Citizen Award is from the Southwest District chaired by our Vice Regent, Mrs. Edgar Duskin. Programs were given under the leadership of Mrs. Edgar Duskin, carrying out Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Followed National outline and suggested themes.

### **EARL OF CAMDEN, CAMDEN COUNTY**

**Mrs. Lucius Proctor, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Earl of Camden Chapter has a membership of 62 members, 13 of whom are Juniors with average attendance of 29.

All meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure. During the year the programs covered historical, educational and patriotic topics. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed and a proclamation was made by the three Mayors of the County. We presented 8 Good Citizenship Medals, 6 American History Medals, 1 DAR Good Citizen pin and 1 Good Citizen plaque given by the chapter as we had two Seniors with qualifications too close to omit one. This was an open meeting with all award winners and their families invited.

In September, one of the highlights of our year, was our guest speaker, our lovely State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. There was a large attendance including the Mineral Springs Chapter. Another highlight of the year was in January when our most capable and delightful State Vice Regent, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, spoke to us on National Defense.

In the December Magazine, Librarian General reported receiving Camden's Challenge, a history of Camden County, Georgia. Marguerite Reddick, compl. Eloise Bailey and Virginia Proctor, eds. 1976. From Virginia Ann Proctor, Ellen Ansley Proctor Quartermann, Angie Mallette Proctor through Earl of Camden Chapter, in honor of their mother, Virginia Proctor (Mrs. L. B.).

The Chapter was represented at the District Workshop, the Fall Board of Management, the State Conference and the Continental Congress. We have met all requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll.

### **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. Charles L. Wallace, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The members of the Edmund Burke Chapter and friends gathered on May 6 on a bluff overlooking the Savannah River — the occasion was to dedicate a roadside marker which was placed at the entrance to what was once the site of Lyman Hall's plantation in Burke County. A number of organizations from Waynesboro were represented and took part on the program. Our beloved State Regent was present, also Mrs. Edward Pietrowski, Regent of the Augusta Chapter and Mrs. Ulmer Savage, also of Augusta. Following the dedication ceremony members and guests attended a luncheon at the Bank of Waynesboro, at which time Mrs. Bahin spoke on the "Georgia Room". Approximately 40 hours were given to veteran-patient services. Programs followed NSDAR requirements. Constitution Week and American History Month observed. At least 25% of membership subscribed to magazine. Mrs. T. G. McNair contributed \$25 to the scholarship fund. Representation at State Conference and District Workshop. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and KDS, also cash contributions.

### **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS**

**Mary Bruce Clendening, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

There are 116 members including 7 junior members. The State Librarian is from this chapter. The highlight of our chapter was the presentation of 4120 pages of genealogical records in "The History of Banks County, Ga." by Jessie Mize. A lineage workshop of 4 sessions was cooperatively presented with the Athens Regional Library and attended by 75.

Constitution Week was observed with a proclamation by the Mayor and our guest speaker for September was the Honorable United States Congressman Robert S. Stephens retired, who spoke on "Our Privileges Given To Us In The Constitution". Dr. Robert Brown, Head Department of

Agriculture, Engineering University of Georgia gave the conservation program on "Energy Saving Devices". A tree was dedicated to the immediate Past Regent. American Heritage was observed with a String Ensemble from Cedar Shoals High School conducted by Mr. Joseph Barando presenting "Early American Hymns and Their History." "The Strength of the United States Navy and Its Role in Our National Defense" was given by Captain Donald E. Wilson, Commanding Officer, United States Navy Supply Corps School, Athens. All chapter meetings were held at the Taylor Grady House. State and National Meetings were attended by 5 Annual State Conference, 2 Continental Congress, 12 August Workshop in Gainesville, 2 State Board Meeting at St. Simons. The chapter presented the following: the third supplement to the DAR Patriot Index to the Athens Regional Library for the DAR section, 17 Good Citizenship Pins, 4 ROTC Medals, 202 History Appreciation Certificates, 3 American History Medals, 5 Good Citizenship Medals.

### **ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE**

**Florrie Dillard, Regent**

Eight meetings were held in the homes of members. Programs were based on President General's letters and National Defense news read at each meeting. Constitution Week was observed with programs and spot announcements on radio and daily newspapers. Proclamation was signed by the Mayor. President General's letter in magazine and National Defense report read at each meeting. Our program followed National procedure. State conference, Northwest District, was attended by 5 members. Good Citizen awards (2), American History awards (4), National Defense Good Citizenship (2), Magazine ads (11) September issue. Chapter has 1 State Chairman. Cash donations given to all agencies named in National Report. Trading stamps, 11 books, sent to Crossnore school and contribution to Hindman school. Letters written to Senators and Congressmen relative to American Panama Canal.

### **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Claude M. Hamrick, Jr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Fielding Lewis Chapter marked 73rd anniversary in April. Good attendance, enthusiasm, cooperation throughout year, accenting our heritage with interesting programs on Historical, Educational and Patriotic material. Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day observed.

Meetings followed NSDAR procedures. One entire program given on National Defense also. Full program on Conservation prepared by 2 Chapter Members of the Cobb County Humane Society on the care, shelter, and adoption of animals. Slides were used, and were also presented at several school programs.

English classes taught immigrants by 2 members.

Citizenship manuals presented to 20 immigrants.

Medals presented were: 1 Good Citizen, 2 History, and 1 ROTC.  
DAR Insignia on new yearbook and notepaper.

No insignia pins bought this year.

Memorial gifts for 3 deceased members sent to Georgia Room NSDAR.

Contributions made to approved DAR Schools, money and clothing; Seimes Microfilm Center; NSDAR Library for rebinding books; Student Loan and Scholarship Fund; DAR Service for Veteran Patients.

Indian Schools:

Bacone College - \$50.00 for Printing Room

St. Mary's Episcopal School for Girls - \$50.00 scholarship.

Memorial marker placed in old Cobb County Cemetery for pioneer Joseph P. Greene and wife. He was the son of Revolutionary Soldier, Josiah Greene.

Membership subscriptions to DAR magazine is over 25%.

Magazine ads secured 2.

Lineage Research, Membership Chairman and Registrar assisted new members with papers.

Chapter meetings held in members' homes. Christmas coffee for membership in December. State Regent Mrs. L. J. Bahin visited Chapter in November. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General, visited Chapter in October.

## **FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE**

**Mrs. Myrtle Lindeman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Fort Early Chapter made all required contributions to NSDAR and Georgia accounts. Four Good Citizenship Medals were awarded in Junior High School and Four Good Citizenship Medals awarded in High School. Four American History awards were made. Two Monetary gifts were made to Home Economics Girls in High School. Member attended District meeting in Dawson. Members also attended Spring Board of Management at Augusta in March. Report was made to the Chapter on Continental Congress and resolutions adopted. Constitution Week was observed and members attended luncheon meeting in Albany hosted by Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale chapters in this observance. Observed American History month. One advertisement secured for DAR magazine and 25% of membership subscribed. Contribution and three boxes of clothing made to DAR Schools. In January the Librarian General brought a Lineage Record and "DAR" Library program at a luncheon meeting. Members attended Christmas Luncheon meeting in Perry, given by General Daniel Stewart Chapter. Copies of *Washington Landmarks* were presented to non-DAR Members. An American Flag was presented to the Chamber of Commerce the day of their opening at a new location. Some members fly the American Flag daily. Veteran patients were given lap robes and other items. This Chapter entered a Nominee in "Woman of the Year" Award sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce. One member of our Chapter was on the committee selected to decorate and make flower arrangements for the White House at the Inauguration of the President.

## **FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr., Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Fort Frederica Chapter increased in membership to 134. 5 resignations, 1 transfer and 1 death. New members include 1 Junior. 15 students from Frederica Academy competed in American History Essay Contest. 2 Bronze, 2 Silver Medals with Certificates of Award, and 11 Certificates of Appreciation awarded at February meeting. Winning essays read to Chapter. Chapter represented at State Conference in Augusta in March by Regent, 1st and 2nd Vice Regents and elected delegate. Members attended Flag Day Luncheon hosted by Brunswick Chapter. 5 members attended District Workshop in Baxley in August. Regent attended C.A.R. District Workshop in Brunswick in August. Constitution Week marked by Mayor's Proclamation and posters displayed. Excellent program on Constitution given in September by Naturalized Citizen. Chapter, with Brunswick Chapter, hosted State Board of Management Meeting in October. Sherry Party on October 25th enjoyed despite storm and blackout. Program requirements met, with most impressive being Slides of Tamassee and Military Preparedness in the United States. Report on 86th Continental Congress by Mrs. Lucius Proctor. Resolutions read. Chapter raffled Bicentennial Rug, donated by members, to help defray cost of 1½ page ad in Georgia Issue of DAR Magazine honoring two past Registrars — Mrs. Lucile Cotton and Mrs. Vera Strother. Good Citizenship Medal awarded student at Frederica Academy. \$50.00 and 60 lbs. of clothing sent KDS and \$50.00 and 59 lbs. of clothing sent Tamassee. Book — *The Architecture of Georgia* given National Library in honor of Miss Martha Cooper. \$565.61 in books and magazines given to DAR Shelf in local Library.

## **FORT PEACHTREE, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Carroll Logan Crowther, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Fort Peachtree Chapter, Atlanta, has an active membership of 88 with 24 Juniors. Our committee chairmen are guided by Honor Roll requirements in their year's work. We hosted the Northwest District Workshop in August with 139 daughters attending. We recognized four 25-year members at the Christmas luncheon. American History Month and Constitution Week were observed by our chapter and in our schools. The DAR Ritual, the President General's message, and National Defense reports were given at each meeting. Our highlight in programs was the State Regent's visit at our Fall luncheon. Other programs have met the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic goals of DAR. Christmas stockings and other donations were given to the VA hospital; generous contributions were sent to state and national projects and accounts; a ROTC medal, 9 Good Citizenship awards and a Good Citizen pin were presented; and boxes of clothing and a special Christmas gift were sent to Tamassee. Members spent time indexing for State Library project. The chapter sponsors a C.A.R. society, The Glass Brothers, and provides leadership to the State C.A.R. We were represented at district workshop, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Our

yearbook received the tri-color ribbon, a blue and a gold ribbon. *Washington Landmark* is presented to each of our speakers. Members have been most cooperative and any credit goes to them.

### **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART, PERRY**

**Mrs. Heyward Boyette, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Chapter has 1 national officer, Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General, 1 National Vice Chairman, 1 state chairman of a national committee, 1 State District Chairman of the Southwest District, 1 member on a state standing committee, 1 member on State Resolutions Committee, 1 member on Meadow Garden Committee. The outstanding event of the year was a luncheon honoring Miss Martha Cooper, Librarian General. Also highlighting the year was the annual Christmas luncheon. Members from surrounding DAR chapters were invited to attend. Two outstanding programs were given. One on Berry College, and one on Citizenship. Chapter supported national committee objectives through numerous activities. These included VAAS work, presentation of certificates and gifts for the American History Essay Contest, 2 American History medals, 4 Good Citizenship medals, 2 Good Citizen Pins, and 3 ROTC medals. Chapter members gave Georgia and American Flags. Presented local candidate for consideration in outstanding junior member contest. Gave subscription of DAR Magazine to Library. Chapter represented at all District and State meetings, and Continental Congress, and has applied for State and National honor rolls, and Hightower award.

### **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr., Regent**

General David Blackshear Chapter has 44 members, four of which are juniors. The meetings were opened with the Ritual followed by the Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, and American music. The President General's message and a National Defense Report was given at each meeting. Interesting and informative programs following the objectives of the National Society were given at each of the nine meetings. Patriotic days, Constitution Week, and American History month were observed. The chapter cooperated with other patriotic clubs of Wilcox County in naming a Wilcox County Woman of the Year, Mrs. Ida B. Robinson, past Regent of the Chapter. The Chapter emphasized conservation, local and Georgia history, the flag, American music, American Indians, and DAR schools.

A good citizen pin and certificate and an American History medal and certificate were presented to two seniors in the Wilcox County High School.

### **GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA**

**Mrs. Robert L. Cork, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Last year, our chapter had the theme "Share With Each Other" and this

year our theme was "Share With Others".

In May we invited the British citizens and the Union Jack Society to visit our Chapter after our regular meeting to celebrate the Queen's 25th Silver Jubilee. A large picture of the queen was hung over the mantel and we all toasted her in typical English manner. A real English tea was served.

In September we entertained the college President and faculty members for our Constitution Week celebration. In November we shared our Great American Authors with each other and had a notable speaker who presented Walt Whitman. Each month we brought the DAR story to a different group and they shared their lives with us.

We had a large antique sale and the First Antique Automobile Auction in South Georgia. Thousands of people from as far away as Washington, D.C. and Chicago came to share this nationally advertised occasion. We cleared more than \$3,000.00 for our trust account. And from this event we presented \$1,000.00 for the Georgia Room.

Additionally we presented Good Citizenship Medals to four schools and ROTC medals to three schools.

Newsletters were sent to each member so that out of town members and shut-ins could share the DAR with members who are able to be active in the work.

### **GEORGE WALTON, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. J. Charles Rogers, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\***

The year completed with 119 members, which is a gain of 3. We lost 3 by death, 3 resigned, 1 transferred. 9 new members were gained, 1 by transfer giving total of 10. 1 is a Junior member. Constitution Week was highlighted with a large billboard and three smaller lighted sign boards. The TV and radio stations gave emphasis to the week with personal appearances of members from the three chapters and many spot announcements. History month touched many students in constructive ways with 35 writing essays for contest.

Chapter cooperated with S.A.R. chapter to help increase their membership to the largest in the state. \$550.00 was added to fund for Genealogical Room of Bradley Memorial Library. A bronze plaque has been secured which carries the names of the three Columbus chapters which will be placed at Consolidated Government grounds where Ginkyo trees are planted. \$165.00 was contributed to Meadow Garden, \$65.00 of it by DAR chapter in memory of deceased members. 9 bronze High School ROTC medals and 1 College gold medal presented by Columbus chapters. Through combined efforts of chairmen and members requirements for State and National honor rolls were met. For the past 12 years chapter has received the Gold Honor Roll Award.

### **GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO**

**Mrs. Felix Williams, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Governor David Emanuel Chapter has 58 members, nine of whom are Junior members. The Chaplain opens all meetings with a devotional and



prayer followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, American Creed, President General's message, and the National Defense report. We have met all requirements for National Gold Honor Roll and State Honor Roll. We were honored to have one of our Junior members selected as Outstanding State Junior, Divisional Winner, and National First Runner-up. We have had excellent programs. Dr. Jessie Mize was guest at a luncheon and spoke on Lineage Research. A workshop was also held with her as leader. Another outstanding program was given by Dr. Darnell Brawner of Savannah on Historical Music. Two Good Citizen Pins, Eight Citizenship Medals, two American History Medals, and a contribution to Meadow Gardens Patrons were given. Christmas candies and cookies were carried to the V.A. Hospital in Augusta. Thirty members attended a luncheon at the Pirates House and then made a historic tour of Savannah. Good newspaper, radio, and television coverage have continuously publicized the DAR Story. Chapter members attended the District meeting, Fall Board meeting, State Conference, and Continental Congress. "Christmas in Swainsboro," our Annual Tour of Homes, made it possible for a substantial increase in contributions to various DAR projects.

### **GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS, TALBOTTON**

**Mrs. Marvin V. Enquist, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Governor George W. Towns Chapter gained three new members, one of those a Junior member. The grave of a deceased member, Miss Willene Webster, was marked by the chapter. Interesting and informative programs following the objectives of the National Society, were a part of each meeting. Special programs, including the history of Talbot County and its early churches, were given to commemorate the 150th birthday of Talbot County. Awards presented at the state conference included National Yearbook Award, Use of National Theme in Program Titles, best typed and indexed records, Hightower Award, 100% participation in the Bicentennial tribute to the United States of America, and District winner in American History essay. Boxes of clothing were sent to DAR schools. Two members attended the District Workshop at Dawson in August. Eight members were guests at the November luncheon meeting of the John Houstoun Chapter, Thomaston, Georgia.

### **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE**

**Mrs. Paul M. Mayo, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has gained two new members, giving us a total of 46. As we did last year, our Chapter has stressed our work with Youth in the county. Constitution Week was accented with bulletin boards in the Libraries in four schools, the Public Library, and a private Library, with spot announcements on the local radio, and with good newspaper coverage. The first program was a complete manuscript on the Constitution, celebrating its 200th Birthday.



Good Citizens were two Senior Girls chosen by the faculties of the High Schools. Essays were received and judged from the Eighth Grade students. A ROTC medal, and two history medals for highest average in history in the Junior Classes will be presented by the Regent on Honor's Day. Donations of books, and an advertisement of \$15.00 to the DAR magazine, and all contributions were met. Our donation to the "Georgia Room" gave us much pleasure.

Two members attended Continental Congress, State Conference and District meetings.

## **GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY**

**Mrs. V. F. McFall, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

Membership of Governor Treutlen Chapter includes 7 juniors. The chapter lost one member by death. The chapter was represented at the State Conference and the Fall Board of Management meeting. The programs for our DAR meetings were planned in order to carry out patriotic, historical and educational objectives of our organization. The President General's message and a National Defense report were given at each meeting. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed through publicity by the press and radio as well as through special programs and displays. A Good Citizen pin and certificate was presented to a Good Citizen at Peach County High School. We had excellent newspaper coverage for this event. All financial obligations were met by our treasurer. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Mrs. Cornelia Nichols has continued her weekly articles on Bicentennial Update on the editorial page of our local newspaper. Miss Harriet Hurst Flournoy edited a book, *F. F. Flournoy of Fort Valley, 1885 - 1973*, consisting of 89 pages plus 8 pages of index. Grandparent Forms and index cards were completed for 49 members.

## **HANCOCK, SPARTA**

**Mrs. Clifford D. White, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Cooperation and enthusiasm of members of the Hancock Chapter have resulted in another year of outstanding work. Though small in number we accomplished much. Our Grandparent project, completed in January, began in October, with workshop directed by State and National Genealogical Chairman, Sue Muldrow, one of our own, whom we proudly sponsored for State Registrar on Mrs. Fox's slate of officers. American History month was observed with Historical program; 5 awards to essay winners; 20 appreciation certificates to all participants. American History medal awarded in High School for excellence in American History. Good Citizenship medal awarded to a Senior through National Defense. All programs were good. One interesting was "Recording Cemeteries of our Fathers" by Mr. and Mrs. David Dyer, another of our own, who is recording Cemeteries in Hancock County to be published when completed. We

had 3 guest speakers: Mr. James Marett, Tamassee, "DAR Schools"; Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State National Defense Chairman - "The Relationship of NSDAR to National Defense"; Dr. Robert Burton, University of Georgia, a classical guitarist presented a musical program on "History of Guitar" at Christmas Tea. Constitution Week observed: Proclamation by Mayor; program at school by student council to students and DAR. Materials purchased from National Office were displayed in Library on bulletin boards; flags were displayed in City. Boxes sent to KDS and Tamassee; cash donations made to all DAR and approved schools. All meetings opened with DAR Ritual, Pledge to Flags, American's Creed, National Defense report and President General's Message.

### **HANNAH CLARKE, QUITMAN**

No Report.

### **HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE**

**Mrs. William F. Daniels, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Hawkinsville Chapter experienced a most rewarding year. Attendance at regular monthly meetings was excellent. 1 new member, two applications at National for approval. President General's Message and National Defense Report given at each meeting. Interesting programs adhering to NSDAR Educational, Historical and Patriotic categories were presented. Some Highlights were "Flags of the U.S.A. — 1497-1977", Mr. Edward L. Darling, Jr.; Constitution Week, "A Unique Document, A Vital Factor in a Stable Government," Dr. Ruth Scarborough, Tift College; "The Strength of Our Nation: Our Boys and Girls," Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, State Second Vice Regent and Chm. DAR School. "An Ardent Inquiry" Mrs. Alveretta K. Register, State Chm. Lineage Research. Chapter represented at District meeting, Fall Board meeting, State Conference, and Continental Congress. 1 full page ad sent August-September issue of DAR Magazine. 37 subscriptions to magazine. 1 Meadow Garden Patron. 3 Good Citizen Awards. 3 Citizenship medals. 1 ROTC Jr. College Medal, 5 American History Awards. *Washington Landmark* given each Good Citizen. Requirements for Hightower Award met. Chapter is honored to endorse the candidacy of one of its members, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. for Second Vice Regent, Georgia State Society NSDAR for the 1978 - 1980 term of office. I appreciate the opportunity to serve Hawkinsville Chapter as Regent during the administration of Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent.

### **HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA**

**Mrs. J. H. McIlvaine, Regent**

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has had a most interesting year. Mrs. John R.

Cole wrote and published a book, *Stage Coaches to Train Whistles*. History of Gum Pond, Mt. Enon 1857-1916, 346 pages. Assisting her was the Mt. Enon Historical Committee which includes four other members. Our Chapter gave one copy to DeSoto Trail Library, Camilla, Georgia. The Mt. Enon Historical Committee gave copies to Georgia Department of Archives and History, National DAR Library, Washington D.C. Mrs. Cole gave a copy to Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia honoring her daughter, Mrs. Delores Cole Benton. Mrs. E. T. Hughes gave to DeSoto Trail Library, Camilla, Georgia "1976 Membership Roster of All Georgia DAR Members" and "Founders and Patriots of America". Mrs. Roy Hall gave to National DAR Library a family Genealogy, "The Colemanac 1750-1976." Boxes have been sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee. National theme used in all programs. Resolutions of Eighty-sixth Continental Congress have been read and studied then placed in DeSoto Trail Library. We are hoping to increase our membership this year to have a stronger and more active chapter.

### **HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON**

**Dr. Josephine H. Brandon, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Membership remained the same at 46. Lost our oldest member (92 years old) Sue Reid Manley. Gained one junior member. Booth at county fair won second place for organizations, explained DAR principles. Congratulated member Carroll Hart, State Archivist, on her department's winning the Distinguished Service Award given each year by Society of American Archivists. Donated to local group placing markers on Confederate soldiers' graves. Conservation chairman planted and maintained garden at old restored depot. Member sponsored American history fair in Middle School. Over 100 exhibits entered by students. Magazines and money for canteen books sent to Dublin Veterans. Retired diplomat Howard Brandon spoke on Panama Canal Treaties, the Constitutional Implications and Our Defense, Programs on DAR schools, American Indians, American history, Conservation, slide presentation on Williamsburg, joint meeting with AAUW with King Tut lecture. Dr. Jessie Mize, State Librarian, spoke on DAR library. Good Citizenship pins awarded to two senior girls at Morgan County High and Rutledge Academy. Observed Constitution Week and American History Month.

### **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE**

**Mrs. Paul T. Scoggins, Regent**

The James Pittman Chapter has experienced a most rewarding year with an increase of 1 in membership, with 4 prospective members engaged in genealogical research, and 3 applications for membership pending. All meetings were conducted according to accepted DAR form and ritual and programs were planned in keeping with the historical, educational, and patriotic objectives of the Society with adequate time given to National

Defense News. In addition to the placing of Defense News Bulletins in the City Library, the chapter also presented a year's subscription to the DAR magazine. Constitution Week and American History Month were effectively promoted through press, radio, library, and schools. At the February meeting, medals, certificates, and \$5.00 cash awards were presented to 3 Good Citizens, who delighted the group with their presentation of "Citizenship Responsibilities." Cash donations were made to C.A.R. work, Tamasee Schools, and Meadow Garden. Meetings have proved interesting and varied including a program of special interest during Constitution Week, and a report on Continental Congress by Dr. Jesse Mize. 3 members attended the District Workshop in Gainesville. In October the Chapter marked the grave of a beloved member, Mrs. C. C. Ward, former registrar and chaplain.

### **JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON**

**Mrs. Ira Pickens Holliman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Membership is 26, 4 Junior, 1 Associate. Chapter represented at State and District meetings. Chapter programs projected historical, educational and patriotic objectives. September, Constitution Week was emphasized, proclamation issued by Mayors, Flags flown by business houses and Chapter members. Daily Spot Announcements by WKOG Radio Station, Chapter Program on "The Blessings of Liberty", and "His Trip to Our National Capitol" — James Davis Fountain III. October, Conservation, "Future Plans for Strengthening the Conservation of Our Natural Resources". November, Meadow Garden, and Our Nation's Indians, guest speaker Cherokee Indian. December, "The Way of the Lord is strength to the upright," DAR Library, and "Christmas is Love." January, Awarding of Good Citizenship Medals, and "Our American Heritage — Coat of Many Colors." February, Emphasize History Month. Special program in Public School, awarded 4 History medals, daily spot announcements through WKOG Radio Station. March, "Preservation of American Way of Life through American Music." April, "A Sacred Shrine, A Guiding Star, the emblem of our DAR," DAR schools, report on 79th Conference of GSDAR. May, "Highlights of the 86th Continental Congress and Resolutions," "A Republic if We Can Keep It."

### **JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE**

**Mrs. J. B. Godard, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Meetings opened with DAR Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to U.S. Flag and American's Creed. At each meeting, five minute or more report on National Defense given and President General's Message read. One book given to Genealogy Room of local library. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Contributions made to State Regent's projects. Chapter represented at District Workshop, State Conference, Fall Board

Meeting, and Continental Congress. Prospective members given assistance in preparation of their application papers. Ten applications are pending, including one Junior. Since last year, we have lost 5 Juniors and one member by death. One Good Citizen was selected. At special school exercises, regent presented to her a Good Citizen Pin, Good Citizen Certificate and copy of *Washington Landmarks*. She was guest of chapter, where she was recognized for her achievements. Programs have been excellent and attendance good. An Heirloom Tea and Chapter luncheon were highlights. Mrs. DeLamar was guest at luncheon and spoke on Resolutions and DAR schools. Local newspaper carried excellent feature story on NSDAR, and other press coverage has been good.

#### **JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL**

**Mrs. Ed Williams, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

John Benson members have worked to meet requirements for State and National Honor Rolls and the Hightower Award. Each meeting has followed NSDAR rituals with Devotional, Pledge, Creed, President General's Message and National Defense News. Programs were excellent and planned to emphasize National Society objectives. Entire chapter programs were given on National Defense and the Constitution. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Regent, was guest speaker at our joint luncheon with Stephen Heard Chapter in June. She also installed our new officers. Constitution Week observed by 5 spot announcements on radio, press, churches, AARP. Presented 15" x 21", framed, colored pictures of "The Signing of the Constitution" to Hart County Library and the DAR Club House. Copies given to Hart County Junior and Senior High School Libraries. Regent visited 6 Hart County Schools speaking to students on DAR activities and American History Month, encouraging them to participate in the Essay Contest. 150 participated which shows increased interest by the students this year. Gave Good Citizen, Good Citizenship and American History Awards. Received the Georgia State Bicentennial Award for outstanding work. 2 members attended State Conference, 4 Northeast District Meeting, 5 Tamassee Founders Day, carrying 295 lbs. clothing, 34 lbs. clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, 38 Christmas packages to Veterans, 5 members judged dolls dressed by Hart County School girls, donated by Salvation Army, for underprivileged children for Christmas. Sale of DAR cookbooks and Historical Maps of Hart County are our means for additional income. 5 prospective members.

#### **JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE**

**Mrs. L. Stanton Duval, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

This year marks the 60th Anniversary of the founding of the John Clarke Chapter. Mrs. Jennie Hellams Sweeney organized the chapter on April 17, 1917 and was the first Regent. One full program on Continental Congress. State Conference, District and Fall Board meetings well attended. National

Defense reports at each meeting and 1 full program. All programs complied with required categories: Historical, Educational, and Patriotic. Donated money to approved DAR Schools, money and clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools. DAR subscriptions exceed 25% of membership. Awarded 1 ROTC medal. Promoted Constitution Week and American History Month. Presented to Public Library 1 DAR Magazine subscription, flag, 1 copy *Washington Landmark* and DAR Manuals for Citizenship to Public Schools and Public Library. Presented to NSDAR Library 1 approved copy of county history, *Wayfarers of Walton* by Anita B. Sams. Genealogical source records — 7 pages, Revolutionary Soldiers — 14 sketches and Grandparent Project — 62 sets. Supported both Georgia and NSDAR Accounts. Lost 1 member by death, 2 by transfer, acquired 1 new Junior member — total 57 members.

### **JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE**

**Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

John Floyd, Georgia's only area Chapter with members from 11 Southeastern counties, makes the following report:

A net gain in membership of 11, making a total of 232 members. Chapter represented at all State meetings and Continental Congress. NSDAR program guidelines followed. Constitution Week and American History Month observed. Contributed to all State and National projects as requested for Honor Roll credit. Made donations to all DAR sponsored schools with \$1.00 per member to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee. Volume VII of *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*, by Folks Huxford, contributed to DAR Library in Washington.

Things we are especially proud of: The visit of our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, in September, when she presented the program on the Constitution. Our December program when a Choral Group under the direction of one of our Junior members presented "Our Christmas Heritage in Song." Two Junior members who are pages at State Conference. One Junior member invited by the President General to page at Continental Congress. The contribution of our Junior members to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, and to the State Project. Our 2 page spread in the August-September issue of the DAR Magazine. The increased interest of our members and the public in NSDAR objectives.

### **JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS**

**Mrs. James W. Walden, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Our Chapter has done much to put before the public what the DAR is all about. We have done this by placing special emphasis on special occasions set by the National Society. The work of the DAR has been publicized by means of radio, newspaper, displays of patriotic pictures and literature placed in public places and schools. The Chapter presented to the Wrens

newly improved City Hall attractively framed copies of *The American's Creed* and *The Preamble to the Constitution*. Large patriotic poster-pictures were given to the schools. High-lighting the ways in which our Chapter was able to make known its goals and achievements was an invitation from the Optimist Club for the DAR to have a part in their annual 4th of July "God Bless America" celebration. A full page of their program book was given to the work of the DAR. Our Chapter was honored to present to the public that day Mr. James Maret, Tamassee School Administrator, and the Tamassee "DAR-lings," who endeared themselves to the people when they entertained with their beautifully done "Clogging." Our programs were planned to keep up interest and enthusiasm of the members. Our National Defense Chairman has continued to keep the Chapter informed of world conditions and the things that the DAR could and should do to help right the wrong. Special monies given were \$100.00 to Seimes Microfilm Center for "Life Membership" for Mrs. Ben DeLoach and \$50.00 to Meadow Garden in honor of Mrs. Leonard Andrus.

### **JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON**

**Mrs. Samuel Y. Pruitt, Jr., Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

John Hustoun Chapter gained 3 members, including 1 Junior, during its 67th year. We now have 17 Juniors. Mr. Johnnie Caldwell, Comptroller General of the State of Georgia, was our guest speaker for Constitution Week. It was also observed by Mayor's proclamation, with newspaper picture with a Junior member and radio coverage. Meadow Garden program given by Mrs. Frank Binford. Meadow Garden Patrons are Mrs. Binford, Mrs. H. A. Ironside, Mrs. Nall Elliott, Mrs. Worrill Carter, Mrs. Samuel Pruitt, Jr., with total gift of \$325.00. Mrs. Jonathan Fox was honor guest at luncheon meeting for National Defense program. Junior members gave the Christmas American Heritage program and the October DAR Schools program. An entire program was given on the Flag of the United States of America. American History Month was observed by Mayor's proclamation with newspaper picture of Junior members and a speech by the Reverend Mr. William Conine. 2 boxes of books sent to Merchant Marine Library. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and KDS, and donations of \$1155.00 sent to schools. 2 quilt squares were sent. A Colonial sabre presented to Battalion Commander, ROTC Unit, Robert E. Lee Institute. *Cemetery Records of Upson County* sent to NSDAR Library.

### **JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN**

**Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

To carry out the three-fold purpose of DAR, John Laurens Chapter has directed its programs, projects, and reports. Three outstanding educational programs were given: "Hobbies Reflecting Our American Heritage", "Dances of American Indians", and "Improving our Methods of Travel."



A successful project of sending clothes, gifts, and money was carried out. A transportation safety project was promoted in two grammar schools to encourage bicycle safety and bus safety. A special report was given on the DAR Library. Two fine historical programs were presented: "Tracing Our Lineage" and "American History through American Literature." A report on the DAR Museum was given. American History Month was observed; essay contestants were presented certificates of recognition. A grave of a Revolutionary War soldier was located and a marker ordered; ceremonies for placing it are planned. Two particularly designed patriotic programs were on the Constitution by a superior court judge and on conservation by an authority. An unusual National Defense program was featured by a local teacher who had been placed on house arrest in Russia for some reading materials. VAVS projects continue a vital part of our work with monthly ward parties at the Dublin VA Center. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor and reported in local news media. Four Good Citizenship medals were given. Summer Workshop was attended. "Fly the Flag on the Fourth" was the slogan of a project with displays in store windows and the library, spot announcements on radio and television, and reminders in twenty church bulletins.

## **JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. George E. Stratman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Enthusiasm keynotes this year for Joseph Habersham. Speakers included Mrs. A. H. Waite, Vice President General; Dr. Tim Ryles, Governor's Office; and member, Mrs. J. H. Elliott, Jr., American Heritage (R. M. Rose Family of Atlanta). Gave *Washington Landmark* to guest speakers. Good emphasis for both Constitution Week (with TV spots) and Meadow Garden (with interesting pictures, clippings and talk). Junior members hosted Christmas meeting having good success selling their handmade items for Helen Pouch Fund. Mrs. Hubert Martin honored with orchid for 50 year pin. \$200.00 given restoration Wynne House, Lilburn, Ga. Microfilm Fund \$300.00. Seimes Center \$100.00 for Life Membership honoring Treasurer, Mrs. Edson Hoffmann. Clothes sent KDS and Tamassee. Mrs. Madison Bell Scholarships \$1537.00 given KDS and Tamassee. Approved schools including State Regent's projects at Berry, Tamassee and KDS \$1150.00. Indian Schools \$500.00. History contest had 5 schools participating. One ROTC medal. Certificates and Good Citizen pins 5. Pages genealogical, 2150 records sent. Mrs. Hubert Martin honored patron Meadow Garden \$100.00. Meadow Garden upkeep \$300.00. Birds and wildlife fed, 4 dogwood trees planted, vegetables and fruits canned, newspapers and cans recycled. In response to former DAR Americanism medal award presentation, Mr. Athos Menaboni, famed artist, presented Chapter his signed and framed lithograph of the American Bald Eagle. Chapter well represented at Fall Board, State Conference and Continental Congress and strongly supported goals set by NSDAR.



## **KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON**

**Mrs. John W. Boyd, Sr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

All the meetings were conducted according to DAR procedures. Programs were selected to carry out historical, patriotic and educational objectives of DAR. Our two outstanding programs were: an all day work program by Mrs. James J. Muldrow, National and State Chairman of Genealogical Records and an informative and timely talk on the Panama Canal Zone by Colonel William A. Cauthen. We presented 6 DAR Good Citizenship medals, 2 DAR Good Citizen medals, 4 copies of *Washington Landmarks*, and 3 History medals. Our mayor proclaimed Constitution Week with 3 schools participating in making 176 posters. They were displayed in banks, stores, library, Post Office, Woman's Club, at Rotary Club, Kiwanis Club and DAR meetings. We took 265 books to the Veteran's Hospitals. One flag was given to the Learning Center for Children and one was presented to the Booster's Club at Tignall, Georgia. Local merchants advertised in our National DAR Magazine to which 18 members subscribe. Publicity in local newspapers was 2191 inches, 37 pictures and 30 articles. There were 14 "spot" announcements and 14 minutes of local radio publicity.

## **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN**

**Mrs. Donald M. Dasher, Regent**

Knox Conway chapter membership remained unchanged during 1977. Interesting monthly meetings were held in homes of active members, being well attended. The programs followed the Historical, Educational and Patriotic themes outlined by NSDAR. The December meeting also included an informal luncheon with exchange of small gifts. Two luncheon invitations from neighboring chapters were accepted and attended by members. Contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. \$16.50 was given to Meadow Garden. Chapter has 25% DAR magazine subscriptions. Knox Conway Chapter was represented at District Workshop and Fall State Board of Management. It is felt that 1977 was a good year for the chapter. May the coming year be an even better one.

## **LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter has 3 new members, 2 are Juniors. DAR Ritual at all meetings: President General's message read; National Defense Report given. Georgia Day activities included wreath-laying at Oglethorpe's Bench. Assisted Colonel Henry Lee Society, C.A.R. as they hosted Georgia Society C.A.R. State Conference in Savannah. Chapter sponsors Colonel Henry Lee Society; 3 members on Senior State C.A.R. Board. Held Memorial Service at grave of General Lachlan McIntosh, our namesake.

Bronze marker placed on grave. Outstanding programs included Flag Day Luncheon - speaker, Navy Recruiter; Constitution Week Luncheon - speaker, Dr. Roger Warlick, head of History Department at Armstrong State College; NSDAR Library; Georgia Historical Society; Revolutionary Battle Park. Constitution Week proclamation signed by Mayor; celebrated jointly with other local Chapters: Bonaventure, DAR; Savannah, DAR; Edward Telfair, S.A.R.; and Colonel Henry Lee, C.A.R. Mrs. John J. Farrell, Member, had 15 minute TV program on Constitution Week. Presented ROTC medals and Good Citizenship medals. Presented U.S. Flags (8x12) to 153 new citizens at 3 separate Naturalization Courts. Presented U.S. desk Flags (8x12) to teachers in local school. Gifts sent to VA Hospital in Dublin. 3 members on Genealogical Committee of Georgia Historical Society; Regent served as moderator for Genealogical Workshops and taught Genealogical Seminar. Books given to NSDAR Library and Georgia Historical Society Library. Represented at State Conference and District meeting. All financial obligations met.

### **LADY HUNTINGDON, OXFORD**

**Mrs. James W. Watterson, Regent**

Our newly organized chapter had three of its members to attend Continental Congress for their first time. Lady Huntingdon follows the NSDAR Ritual at every meeting. Opening with devotional and prayer, pledge to the Flag, presenting the Flag, President General's Message and National Defense news. Our meetings are held in homes and this year our theme was American Heritage. History, local and national was programmed. We recently acquired copies of letters from James Habersham to Lady Huntingdon dated June 5, 1771 and June 3, 1773. Theodore Davis, Professor of Oxford College gave our most inspiring program of the year. A description of the town of Oxford during the Civil War invasion of Union Troops. This program made "The Preservation of our Forefathers" so alive, it has promoted a field trip for our chapter of investigation and excavation. We sent clothing to Tamasee, contributed to Meadow Garden, Friends of the Museum, and aided in the concern and care of veterans in the hospitals and nursing homes.

### **LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE**

**Dr. Bernice Freeman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

The LaGrange Chapter has welcomed 5 new members, 3 of whom are junior members. It lost 4 members through death and 2 by transfer. One application is pending. The current membership is 100. Each meeting is begun with the DAR ritual, the pledge to the flag, and the recital of the American's Creed. These are followed by a review of the President General's letter and the National Defense news.

The programs, designed to meet the national honor roll requirements,

have been outstanding. One featured the Constitution of the United States. Another, given by the president of the Georgia Trust of Historical Preservations, traced colonial architecture. Still another displayed treasured heirlooms owned by members of the chapter. A fourth sketched the history of Troup County. The State National Defense Chairman, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, was the honored guest and speaker at the annual luncheon.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Two Good Citizenship medals were presented to outstanding high school students. Certificates of appreciation were given 232 essayists in eight elementary, junior high, and senior high schools. Also 10 bronze and 10 silver medals were awarded. Two ROTC medals were given through the Fulton County School System.

The Chapter was represented at District Meeting, State Conference, and National Congress. It made contributions to all state and national honor roll requirements and had 25 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. Fifty pounds of clothing, as well as donations of money, were sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools.

### **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE**

**Mrs. Hoyt B. Barrett, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

The Lamar-Lafayette Chapter has a membership of 39. The monthly programs for the year were based on historical, patriotic and educational subjects; all meetings met the requirements of the Society; DAR Ritual, Salute to the Flag, President General's Message, and the National Defense message. Constitution Week and American History Month were both celebrated. Barnesville Academy received 2 Good Citizenship Medals and 1 History Medal. Lamar Comprehensive High School received 2 Good Citizenship Medals and 1 History Medal. Our chapter was represented at District and State meetings and also at a luncheon given by the John Houston Chapter DAR, at which the speaker was Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Georgia State Chairman of National Committee on National Defense. Our insert for this year tells of our activities. Over 25% of the membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine, and contributions were made to NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund; the Investment Trust Fund; Seimes Microfilm Center; Cataloguing Museum and Period Room Collection; Helen Pouch Memorial Fund; and also Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee and St. Mary's Schools, and Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships. We were saddened by the death of one faithful member, Mrs. Helen Haynes Burnes, and lost two members by resignation.

### **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. William J. Summerall, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

Regent closing second year of second term with gratifying results. All committees functioned. Attendance at meetings good.

Highlights: Pilgrimage to Sunbury, first home-site of Dr. Lyman Hall, for whom the chapter is named, and tour of old Sunbury Cemetery where Revolutionary soldiers are buried.

Initiated annual presentation of American History medal to student at Waycross Junior College doing most outstanding work in this field.

Financial assistance for moving and restoring Ware County's oldest house to Waycross Heritage Center.

Two memorials to Seimes Microfilm Center given by Mr. and Mrs. Allen V. Kennedy and Mrs. H. M. Pafford, Jr., for deceased family members.

Achievements: Picture and story of Sunbury Pilgrimage sent to DAR Magazine for publication.

National Theme used in program titles. Yearbook supplement saved dollars in printing costs. One original program manuscript sent National Reviewing Committee. Mrs. Bahin speaker in September on subject "Strength Prevails From Past to Present." Commission from \$590 Magazine Advertising given her for Regent's Project.

Ten new members, 1 Jr. member, new gain 4.

Sponsored Winona Society, C.A.R., 14 new members enrolled, presented chapter program in January.

Gave 1 Americanism Medal and Pin to naturalized citizen; 2 ROTC medals; 6 Good Citizen Pins and Certificates; American History Essay Awards; scrapbook, the historical record of chapter, entered in State competition; flags to 2 community groups, appropriate ceremonies, newspaper articles and pictures; 748 1/4 newspaper publicity, 51 articles, 15 pictures. All to Chairman pressbook.

Memorial Service for 2 deceased members, grave markers placed.

Attendance National Congress, State Conference, District and Fall Board Meetings.

## **MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE**

### **Mrs. Charles C. Gleeson, Regent**

Our Chapter Meeting was held on August 11, 1977 at the "century old" Beech Springs United Methodist Church, constituted in 1878, highlighted the year's work to endeavor to achieve the three DAR Objectives. Our honored guest and speaker, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Jr., Regent, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, NSDAR, spoke very informatively on "The Eighty-Sixth Continental Congress and Resolutions." Following the delicious covered dish lunch, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Mrs. V. K. Pierce, Mrs. Mercer Burns and Mr. H. Durham Faulk presented the Chapter, a mounted flag with floor base, The Flag of the United States of America in memory of their mothers. Mrs. Hugh Faulk's Mother and Mr. Durham Faulk's Mother were organizing Chapter members. Devotionals reflected the National Theme in Proverbs 10:29. Programs followed the National outline. Genealogical material was contributed by a former member, Miss Harriet H. Flournoy. She presented COLONIAL GEORGIA — A HISTORY for the Georgia Room we sponsor at the local library. Contributions: Georgia Accounts and NSDAR Accounts totaled \$200.00. *Washington Landmark* presented Mrs. Ethel McDonald, General Manager, Twiggs County New

Era. Members displayed flags on appropriate days. Increase: two members, one Junior. It has been my privilege and pleasure to serve the Chapter the past two years, the best I could and during the administration of our capable State Regent, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin.

### **MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

The Mary Hammond Washington Chapter has had a very good year. An excellent program was given on The Panama Canal Treaty and the IWY Conference by Mrs. J. W. Adams, III, an opponent of both and a delegate to the IWY Conference in Houston. Mr. Robert L. Martin, Executive Director of Crossnore School, talked to us of the "Miracle in the Hills" in October. The highlight of our year was a visit by our Librarian General, Miss Martha Cooper, who spoke to us on the DAR Library. We continue to work and support the Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room contributing \$1,870 this year. 102 pages of unpublished material was sent to the Library, NSDAR and the Georgia Archives. We had 2 schools and 15 students participating in the American History Essay contest giving 1 silver and 3 bronze medals. Chapter participated in Naturalization Court giving out cards and literature. Presented 1 gold ROTC medal and 1 bronze ROTC medal, 2 DAR Good Citizen pins and 5 silver American History medals. Clothing and money sent to Indian Schools and DAR approved schools. Money raised for gift to Peter Tondee's Tavern. There are 8 new Junior members this year so our chapter continues to grow.

### **MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE**

**Mrs. John R. Laseter, Regent**

Matthew Talbot Chapter has 22 members. Two members were lost this year, one by death and one by transfer. One new junior member was received. Papers for another new member were submitted to NSDAR. Six meetings were held, all conducted according to DAR form and ritual. All patriotic holidays were observed and publicity given in local newspapers. Spot announcements were made on local radio station for Flag Day, Constitution Week and American History Month. Donations were made to DAR Schools. An American History medal and Citizenship Medals were awarded. The American History Contest was stressed again this year with a good number of entries. Publicity was given in the local newspapers and certificates were presented to the winners.

### **METTER CHAPTER, METTER**

**Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Metter Chapter has a membership of 25, including 1 new member by transfer; 2 applications are pending. Officers for new term were installed at

a luncheon-meeting by Mrs. Luther Watson, Honorary State Regent, who spoke to Chapter on "Meadow Garden." Yearbooks were distributed. Excellent program covered subjects in historical, educational, and patriotic categories. Chapter observed its 22nd Anniversary with a Christmas Tea prior to December meeting. Mrs. Luther Watson was guest speaker, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Organizing State Regent for Chapter was a guest also. The Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week which was celebrated in the schools. Posters were displayed, and 50 Flag Codes were distributed. Radio spot announcements were made and newspapers carried appropriate articles. The Regent presented a program on the Constitution at Metter Methodist Church in Sunday School Assembly. American History Month was observed in the schools and medals were presented. Chapter sponsored the DAR "Good Citizen" and gave medal to the recipient of "Good Citizenship." Books and magazines were donated to Dublin VA. 25% of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Emphasis was placed on "The Flag" with codes and other patriotic literature distributed. An entire program on "The Flag" was presented by the Regent at a Birdsville Chapter meeting. Chapter was represented at State Conference and Fall Board of Management. Contributions were made to Meadow Garden and to NSDAR Funds.

### **MINERAL SPRINGS, NAHUNTA**

**Mrs. Albert W. Lawson, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Chapter had 9 programs in areas of educational, historical, and patriotic topics. Chapter presented at Brantley Co. High School Honor's Day, 6 American History Essay Certificates of Appreciation, 1 American History Medal, 1 DAR Good Citizen Medal. Chapter also presented 1 ROTC Medal to an Atlanta high school student, 1 United States Flag, 1 Georgia Flag was presented to Brantley Co. High School, 1 small United States Flag to Happy Homemakers Club, 5 Bicentennial Certificates were presented at Bicentennial Supper. Chapter honored Ex-Regent with a pin. Chapter participated in helping with Nahunta Beautification Drive, entered a float in Christmas parade, gave toys to a needy family at Christmastime. Chapter members attended State Conference in Augusta, Flag Day Luncheon, District Workshop in Baxley. Chapter observed Flag Day, Constitution Week, American History Month.

### **NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

With the cooperation of the members, Nancy Hart closes a busy and rewarding year. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and District meeting. Observance of Constitution Week and American History Month was promoted through radio, press, schools, library and posters in stores. Three *Washington Landmark* were given to speakers and one to editor of newspaper. JAC clubs were formed, one ROTC medal given, two DAR Good Citizens pins awarded, and three schools par-

ticipating in the essay contest. Clothing and cash donations sent to Kate Duncan and Tamasee and cash donations to other DAR sponsored schools. Proceeds from selling voices on an afghan were used as a gift for one week's instruction for a student at Bacone and to purchase a large print Bible for the Veterans Hospital. A reprint of the *Roster of American Revolution* was presented to the library. Programs have been outstanding. A film, "Nancy Hart, War Woman" written, directed and produced by students was shown. A special occasion was a luncheon at which Mrs. Alveretta Register was the guest speaker. An informative talk on the First Americans, the American Indians, a written quiz and discussion afterwards on DAR schools, and a tour of Williamsburg were enjoyed.

### **NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD**

**Mrs. J. Wilmer Dorminy, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Nathaniel Abney Chapter with two new members enjoyed outstanding programs with good attendance on National Defense, Education, Conservation, DAR Museum, American Heritage, Old Glory, Religion, Patriotism, local History and a Christmas tour of members' homes. Our regent opened meetings with opening rituals, chaplain assisting. We sang National Anthem, gave Pledge to Flag, read American Creed, and heard President General's message and National Defense report. Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor and spots given on two local radio stations and in weekly newspaper. Area schools participated by making posters, having plays and programs. All were encouraged to fly our flag. Memorial Day observed by flying flags. American History Month was observed in local schools and county students were awarded Good Citizenship medals. History medal presented to High School student having highest yearly average in American History. Lap robes, clothing, cards and gifts were sent to Dublin Veteran's Hospital. Gifts and cards sent to ill and shut-in members. Twenty-five percent of membership subscribed to DAR magazine and two were sent to city and school libraries. Magazine ads were collected. Senators and Representatives, radio and newspapers were contacted concerning legislation and an American flag was presented to Mayor for City Hall building. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamasee DAR school. Award received for year book. *Washington Landmark* ordered to be presented to local library.

### **NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Mrs. John W. Gilbert, Jr., Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The Nathaniel Macon Chapter has experienced many rewards during the year. In September we had a new beginning in serving and fellowship. We have aspired to make our meetings more interesting and a closeness of fellowship through change. Our attendance has been great with more interest and more enthusiasm. We did lose some precious members through transfer and death but have gained with some transfers, new members and



added junior members. Four new members have been added this year. We have a total of 106 members with three applications in Washington. Our programs have been in accordance with National and State Society guidelines; interesting, informative and creative. In November we honored our member, Mrs. David Macon, for her untiring labor of love for the veterans in the Veterans Hospital in Dublin. We had seven members to attend the State Conference in Augusta, Georgia and two attending the fall board. We sent clothing and money to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. This chapter gave United States of America flags to its teacher members that teach in public schools. With the realization that the strength of the Nathaniel Macon Chapter is in the hearts and minds of each member we move forward for a better tomorrow.

### **NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent**

The Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has had a good year with meetings held in homes of members with one exception — that being a luncheon meeting in a nearby town. All meetings are opened with DAR Ritual and prayer by Chaplain, followed with Pledge to the Flag. The President General's messages are read, and excellent National Defense news given at all meetings keeping members abreast of national affairs. One full program on National Defense given. Interesting programs were given on specific DAR work including DAR schools, American Indians, conservation, and resolutions, these being required subjects. Four boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools valued at \$250.00. Fifteen ounces of cancelled stamps sent to disabled veterans. The Regent and several members attended Southwest district meeting and Constitution Week was observed at a luncheon with Albany Chapters as hosts. At January meeting our Chapter observed its 64th birthday with the regent giving a short sketch of the Chapter's history from its organization, January 29, 1914. Also a brief history was given of the life of Noble Wimberly Jones for whom the chapter was named. We proudly added one member to our roll, and several records are being prepared. 25% of members subscribe to magazine. State and national dues paid promptly, and contributions made to all suggested projects. DAR magazines and National Defense News placed in school library. Flags are displayed on special days. Chapter has had good news coverage. Regent deeply appreciates loyalty of Chapter officers and members who have helped to make this a good year.

### **OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE**

**Mrs. Travis P. Cook, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

The Oconee Chapter has had an interesting and profitable year. The Chapter has followed the National and State Society guidelines for our programs with special emphasis on lineage research to help assist new applicants



with their papers. We were most fortunate to have Mrs. Herman Richardson speak to our Chapter on lineage research. Constitution Week was observed by Proclamation from our County Commissioner and the cooperation of schools, newspapers, and our local radio station. We were represented at our District Meeting in Baxley. American History Month was publicized. A Good Citizenship Medal was given to a student from our local high school, and an American History Medal was given to the student having the highest average in American History. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools.

### **OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Excellent programs and morning coffees have increased attendance and enthusiasm for DAR work. Outstanding program celebrated chapter's 85th birthday, written and directed by Mrs. Paul Belk, Registrar, who also prepared index of membership from charter to present. Other excellent programs: "Influences on Framing of Constitution" by Dr. John F. Fleischauer of Columbus College; history of DAR in Columbus; Indian schools; report on Western Reserve Genealogical Conference attended by 2 members; National Defense meeting of 3 chapters — debate on Panama Canal Treaties. Honorees at coffees — 25 year members and 9 new members. Chapter continues support of Genealogy Room at library with contributions of books in memory of deceased members, and volunteers — 4 members received 100 hour pins; many received certificates. DAR American History Medals presented in 9 high schools. Individual members made generous contributions to Dollars for Defense, Indian scholarships, Georgia State Room, Genealogy Room, and DAR schools. Regent and 2 members took 243 pounds clothing to Tamassee. Boxes sent to KDS. Cash contributions to all schools. Member is Senior President Lucy Spell Raiford Society C.A.R. Books, magazines to Veteran-Patients, Martin Army Hospital. Genealogical Records Committee submitted 176 pages source material. Joint work of 3 Columbus chapters: Constitution Week; Good Citizen pins in 9 high schools; ROTC medals in 7 high schools and Columbus College; provide Manuals for Citizenship; greet new citizens at Naturalization Ceremonies. Reception for S.A.R. given at Regent's home by 5 members of 3 chapters. Regent deeply appreciates loyal support and hard work of chapter officers, chairmen, and members.

### **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY**

**Helen Pearson, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

The Oliver Morton chapter has had interesting programs and good attendance this year. We observed Constitution Week by having a picture taken of our Vice Regent looking on while the mayor signed the proclamation. Our speaker for September program, a young man, studying law and in-

terested in a political career spoke on "The Constitution: Our Nation's Foundation." He is the grandson of one of our active 50 year charter members. Our October speaker was a recipient of our scholarship fund through college and law school, is now practicing law and is our city attorney. His subject was "The Bill of Rights Today." The highlight of our year was in January when our first Vice Regent, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, and Mrs. Leonard DeLamar, second Vice Regent, visited us. Mrs. Fox's talk on "National Defense — A Necessity" was most interesting and informative. Prior to the meeting we enjoyed a lovely luncheon at the home of one of our members. Good newspaper coverage for each meeting, including pictures of program participants. First chapter scrapbook made this year. Chapter voted unanimously to support the Clinton Foundation in efforts to preserve and restore Clinton. Memorial services held for deceased members. Veteran's hospital in Milledgeville visited, Christmas gifts carried to patients. 5 college scholarships given from our trust fund left by our founding Regent. Qualified for the Hightower Award. 3 attended state conference, 4 Continental Congress, 8 District meeting and 2 Fall Board of Management. A successful and rewarding year made possible by cooperation of members.

### **OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE**

**Alice Butler Howard, Regent**

It is my hope that some state or national officers would remember Oothcaloga Chapter as having entertained the members of the Approved Schools Bus Tour at luncheon en route between Tamasssee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. This was in 1954 and Miss Gertrude Carraway, president general, was with the tour.

Oothcaloga Chapter strives to support the work of the national society as far as its limited membership permits.

As has been the custom for 53 years, the chapter awards a History Medal and Good Citizenship pins in the local schools. Members participate in civic projects and gave \$25 to the fund for the restoration of the old city hall.

In September the chapter hosted a tea for six prospective members. Two members were gained this year, two application papers are pending in Washington and aid is being supplied to three prospective members.

Interesting and informative programs are given by guest speakers at monthly meetings.

### **PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY**

**Mrs. W. M. Barksdale, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Our Chapter had prime-time TV coverage Jan. 5, when eleven members made a historical tour to Coheelee Creek Covered Bridge, a National Registered Landmark, to inspect the bridge and rustic 3 acre park by the bridge. WTVY, Channel 4, CBS showed members "Planting A Tree for Century Three" honoring 50 year member, Mrs. J. H. Williams, Sr., whose husband gave the park. In 1957 County Commissioners named the Chapter

custodians of both. Chapter has met requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll 19 consecutive years. Outstanding programs: National officer Miss Martha Cooper, NSDAR Library; Mrs. Herman Richardson, past Registrar General, Lineage Research. Two American Heritage programs created area interest with stories, family legends, heirlooms, 22 members submitted 39 articles for State Booklet. Art work and originality sparked interest; also, Good Citizens program and report. Presented flag to YDC with ceremony. Our highlight was 65th anniversary luncheon, May, honoring 50 year members and past Regents, historical program. Chapter Yearbooks since 1917 exhibited. Detail reports on Continental Congress by delegates, alternates. Other historical programs, "Blakely - 1900," History essays. Regent made Patron at Meadow Garden program. Awards given: 4 Good Citizenship; Good Citizens medal; 1 American History medal, 4 Americanism essay certificates; 3 American History essay certificates; 2 Thatcher pins; JAC essay participation, 63 cards; 6 State winners; 1 National honorable mention. Publicity: 5 newspapers, over 2400 inches (pictures, articles); radio publicity: meetings, special days, and events. DAR schools, 200 pounds clothing; Indian Schools, 99 pounds. Transportation: tour, traffic, safety.

### **PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN**

**Mrs. John Hunter Goddard, Jr., Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The Pulaski Chapter purchased and gave to the City of Griffin in 1977 a fourteen foot marble monument dedicated to the memory and glory of the Revolutionary soldiers from our area. An outstanding dedicatory program took place at the unveiling in the Griffin Memorial Park. Much untiring effort was contributed to make a success of the project by Mrs. R. O. Campbell, Immediate Past Regent, Mrs. J. B. Manley, Bicentennial Chairman, Mrs. H. S. Raven, Registra, and Mrs. Doyle Tatum, Treasurer. Several of the National and State officers honored us with their presence. The Womens Memorial Clubhouse, where we had met for forty years, has been sold and we are now holding our meetings at the Griffin Historical Society headquarters, known as the Lewis-Mills House. We contributed \$1,000.00 to the Griffin Historical Society for use in purchasing china, crystal, and silverware, and likewise presented to the Griffin Historical Society a United States flag and a copy of *Washington Landmark*. Members of our Chapter have been appointed by the Griffin Historical Society to serve on the museum, furnishings and the memorial gardens committees. In the school system, we are encouraging students and teachers of the importance of our DAR Good Citizenship, National Defense and American Heritage Awards. Constitution Week was heralded by Griffin's Mayor Head, and publicity was given by local radio stations and the Griffin Daily News, which latter media published an editorial in praise of our efforts. Our programs for the year were good and our attendance was excellent.

### **ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND**

No Report.

## **ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER, CHATSWORTH**

**Mrs. William W. Fincher, Regent**

The Robert Loughridge Chapter NSDAR is in its second year since it was organized under the direction of Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Organizing Secretary and Mrs. W. W. Fincher, Jr., Organizing Regent in April 1976.

We began with twenty-two members and have added four new ones this year. It has been a second year of learning and appreciating the work of NSDAR.

Our State Regent, Helen Bahn visited our Chapter in April and gave us a most inspirational and informative talk.

We gave two Good Citizenship Awards to high school students and erected a Real Daughter Marker at the grave of Lucinda Cleveland Loughridge in Murray County. Lucinda happens to be the daughter-in-law of Col. Robert Loughridge also. Fourteen of our members are her descendants.

Our Regent represented us in the 86th Continental Congress in Washington. She was privileged to attend the opening and dedication of the Georgia Room, "Tondee's Tavern", under the direction of Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

We have contributed to the Museum, Georgia Room, Schools and R.O.T.C. Program.

It is with great anticipation we look forward to a third year of growth in our Chapter.

## **ST. ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN**

**Mrs. Laurence M. Scoville, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

We have had a most enthusiastic group working for our Chapter this year. One project has been beautification of approaches to the Town of Darien, which will take about 2 years to complete. We have sold 500 Yellow Poplar seedlings, (Tulip Tree). Our cookbook, compiled and sold last year, continues to sell very well. We have cleared over \$1,400.00, allowing us to support many worthwhile projects. We gave 2 Good Citizen Pins. Constitution Week was observed with newspaper articles, proclamation by the mayor, and participation by schools and churches. American History Month was observed. We awarded 7 medals, 7 merit awards, and 37 certificates of appreciation. We gave funds to Meadow Garden, funds and 4 beautiful pewter bowls and a pitcher to the Georgia Room, funds and clothes to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee, and funds to St. Mary's, Bacone, Crossnore, Hindeman Settlement, and to Berry Schools, for the Gazebo in honor of Mrs. Bahin. An outstanding Christmas Box was taken by 2 members of the chapter to Dublin Veterans Administration Hospital. It contained books, laprobes, chair bags, booties, bibs, and many other items. Our chapter gave 2 large flags, one to McIntosh County Courthouse, and one to a Girl Scout Troop. Five members attended Southeast District Workshop at Baxley. Five attended State Conference and 2 attended Fall Board of Management Meeting. We have 9 new members.

## **SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Lawrence M. Edwards, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Participated in Georgia Week and American History Month activities. Junior members, dressed in colonial costumes, placed wreath at General Oglethorpe's monument. Members participated in pageant on historic River Street and attended luncheon. Presented American History, Good Citizens, Good Citizenship, ROTC medals and certificates. One 50-year pin. Flag Day observed with luncheon and excellent talk by Judge Frank Cheatham. Copy of talk sent to DAR magazine. Constitution Week observed jointly with local chapters ending with luncheon. Dr. Roger Warlick speaker. Chapter Regents presented with copy of original play *On Stage With the Founding Fathers* by the author Miss Erdman Bowe. Mrs. Julian Carter appeared on a 15-minute TV show. National Defense speaker November. Col. Robert Tigh, speaker. Attended dinner commemorating the 198th Anniversary of the Siege of Savannah. Lt. Col. Robert Gayre of Scotland speaker. 5 members serve on genealogical committee of Georgia Historical Society, some work Saturdays assisting all interested in genealogical research. Represented at Southeast District meeting, Fall Board of Management, State meeting and Continental Congress. Received 13 State and National awards. Supported C.A.R. Gave funds and clothes to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, funds to 3 others and Indian Schools. Contributed to Meadow Garden. Gave books to National, State and local libraries. Contributed lovely 1760 Queen Anne table to Georgia Room. Outstanding programs have helped increase attendance and membership.

## **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON**

**Mrs. W. W. Aiken, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

We have six new members, one transfer from C.A.R. and one reinstatement, one paper pending. CONSTITUTION WEEK was observed by the Mayor's Proclamation, newspaper article and program speaker. AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH was observed. Good Citizenship and History Medals were awarded. Newspaper publicity was good on all chapter meetings. One third of membership subscribed to DAR Magazine. Cash and boxes of clothing were donated to the DAR Schools. At Christmas, gifts were given to the Veterans in the hospital in Atlanta. Youth Work included Senior leadership for our C.A.R. chapter, which gained two new members, and had a field trip to Fernbank Science Museum, and the President chaired the C.A.R. State Legislative Committee. A number of C.A.R.'s attended the State and National Conventions. The chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. We have had fine programs and have followed NSDAR guidelines. I have enjoyed working with the State Regent and other officers and chairmen. My thanks to the chapter members who helped make this a successful year.

## **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON**

**Mrs. L. L. Stovall, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Stephen Heard Chapter celebrated its 76th anniversary June 6th, when they met at the Nancy Hart cabin where they were served a covered dish luncheon; many of the members were dressed in their Bicentennial costumes. They also were joint hostesses in June with the John Benson chapter in Hartwell, Ga. The State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin was guest speaker. It also commemorated the 200th Birthday of the American Flag.

Chapter has 68 members as of this date, including 3 new members, one being a Junior member, two resignations and one lost by death.

Have worked to meet requirements for State and National Honor Roll, 6 attended State Conference and 4 attended the District meeting. Good radio programs on Station WSGC. In town a window display observing Constitution Week, with local paper writeup and Proclamation printed. Newspaper publications on all DAR meetings held.

Interesting programs were given on Patriotism, American Heritage, American History Month, Meadow Garden, National Defense and ROTC. A fifth grade teacher showing slides, talked on Conservation with all members participating, in many phases showing articles made and scrap books compiled by the students were on display. Members with decorated DAR car helped in the J.A.C. Christmas parade. Awarded 2 Good Citizenship medals to selected boy and girl in High school and to present an ROTC award. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and KDS schools, a \$15.00 ad to DAR magazine, also article in June issue. Check to Bacone Indian school and program presented. 17 laprobes and chair pockets sent to veteran's hospital. A full DAR ritual at each meeting with singing "The Star Spangled Banner."

## **STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. William L. Wall, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

A highlight of our year was serving as hostess with Dorothy Walton Chapter to Southwest District Meeting. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board Meeting. Cash contributions and clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Our chapter was instrumental in restoring a historical monument. Constitution Week was observed with proclamation by the mayor, radio announcements, attending a luncheon given by Albany Chapters. Memorial services were held for five deceased members. Good Citizenship pins and certificates were presented senior girls in 2 high schools, cash award to student with highest grade in American History was given in high and upper elementary school, 2 Good Citizenship medals were given, and an essay contest sponsored. ROTC medals were given in 2 high schools. Programs were outstanding. A Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter member gave an interesting talk on the lives of 2 great statesmen. Programs on conservation, national defense and the metric system were informative and stimulating. The Christmas program, "Our Heritage in Music", done by 2 members, included piano duets of early

American songs, solos of little known Christmas songs, and familiar carols. A special program was a slide presentation of gowns worn by first ladies — gowns now on display at Smithsonian Institute. The slides and a 3rd supplement to Patriot Index were presented to local library by 2 members.

### **SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER**

**Mrs. Addie Mae Pinkston, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Sunbury's aim this year was to improve the DAR image. Title for Sept. was "Planning for Progress in Sunbury Chapter." In October a workshop aim "Know Your DAR" was used. November's meeting was based on DAR National Theme "The Way of the Lord is Strength to the Upright." An "Imaginary Journey" to NSDAR schools was unique and interesting by the chairman of schools. Each meeting was opened with DAR Ritual. A National Defense report was given at each meeting and a program on National Defense was given. Contributions made to all NSDAR Schools. Clothing and shoes were carried to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Constitution Week was observed by Mayor's Proclamation, newspaper publicity, daily radio spot announcements, displays in public library. Good Citizen and Citizenship medals presented. American History Month observed, essays from schools judged and awards given. \$200.00 donated to NSDAR Museum for the "Georgia Room". Scrapbook being completed. Contributions and leadership given to James Watson Society, C.A.R. Donations to Georgia C.A.R. Two markers were dedicated: one in memory of the late Senator Richard B. Russell. This marker was placed in a mini-park at Junction of U.S. Highway 29 and Ga. Highway 53; the other was placed in Yargo State Park where a magnolia tree has been planted for each Regent who has served Sunbury. At both dedications Mrs. Louis B. Bahin, State Regent, participated. Additions to DAR and C.A.R. Building have been completed, financed by the Dan Williamson family.

### **TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON**

**Mrs. Cecilia T. Smith, Regent**

Tallassee Chapter started its year off with a Conservation program, given by the District Conservationist for the Soil Conservation Service. The next month our Good Citizen of the Year went to Miss Linda Reeves. We had a program at the same meeting on aids to genealogical research, which was presented by a local genealogist who has written a book on his family lineage. These were followed by a program devoted entirely to National Defense, with information taken from our DAR *National Defender*. A local history professor from Abraham Baldwin College reviewed the history of allies who had assisted patriots in the Revolutionary Period. Our heritage was stressed at this time also. Mrs. Ruth Pierce, of Albany Chapter DAR, talked to the group on the DAR Insignia the next month. Stop ERA was also discussed, as were the principles of DAR. Members were encouraged to



"participate". For our Christmas meeting we met with another patriotic organization, the United Daughters of the Confederacy. In January Adm. Outerbridge gave some revealing facts on the Panama Canal and the treaty as proposed. For February we will have a talk on the Constitution, since during Constitution Week we went to a District meeting in Albany and joined other chapters for this important celebration.

As of today, our club has 29 members. We have one taken in this year under 35. Although we have not accomplished anything outstanding, we have a small candle up for our country.

### **THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE**

**Mrs. T. Heyward Vann, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

For the Thomasville Chapter, 1977 was an eventful year. Four members traveled to Augusta for State Conference. Regent and delegate traveled by bus to Continental Congress which was most impressive and beneficial. New officers were installed in May. On Flag Day, June 14, our Chapter had a luncheon honoring the 200th birthday of our flag. A family from Laos was invited to attend. July 4th our ladies, dressed in old-fashioned outfits, were hostesses at the historic Lapham-Patterson House and served lemonade. Constitution Week was observed in the city by proclamation of the Mayor. Posters, spot announcements and displays were used. State Regent, Mrs. Louis Bahin, visited us in September. Dr. Inez Henry came in November to tell us about the Berry Schools. Ten veteran patients in the nursing homes were remembered at Christmas with homemade cookery. Four high school seniors received the Good Citizens pins and certificates. JAC clubs were active. A memorial service was held for two deceased members. A DAR marker service was held for one member. Governor George Busbee issued a proclamation for American History Month which we displayed at our George Washington luncheon. Spot announcements on radio, TV, and schools were used and 23 letters written to our legislators. Many school students wrote outstanding essays. Money and clothing were sent to the DAR schools. Five members attended district meeting. Programs on Lineage Research, The Flag, DAR Schools, and American History were outstanding.

### **THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Thronateeska Chapter's programs included all categories DAR objectives. Constitution Week observed with Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, speaker, and co-hostess sister Albany chapter; seven Southwest Georgia chapters attended. Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week with editorial in newspaper; chapter presented TV program using school children and had display in local library. October program featured Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox with a National Defense program. Miss Martha Cooper talked on DAR



Schools and DAR Library in November; southwest Georgia director and Georgia second vice-regent special guests. Joint December meeting with Albany sister chapter featured Mrs. Raiferd Drew. American History Month observed with 6 medals, 61 certificates given students; 1 Good Citizenship medal, 3 DAR Good Citizen medals and 1 ROTC medal awarded. Many JAC Clubs organized. Compiled 198 page book of source records, 3 copies sent to State Genealogical chairman and copy each to Albany and Kinchafoonee libraries. 93 Grandparent forms sent to National, histories of Revolutionary soldiers up-to-date. Chartered C.A.R. chapter in November with representatives from State attending. Special services and DAR marker for deceased member placed on Blakely grave with cooperation of Peter Early chapter. Four boxes clothing, \$95 sent DAR Schools, \$100 to Georgia Room and \$45.50 for Meadow Garden. Regent visited two other chapters, gave program for one. Chapter represented at District, Fall Board, State Conference and Continental Congress. Had membership increase. My special thanks to all chapter members, state officers and state chairmen for wonderful cooperation.

### **TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA**

**Mrs. Wallace B. Bruce, Regent**

Toccoa Chapter has 54 members. All meetings opened with DAR ritual. Press coverage by local paper, The Toccoa Record, and radio stations WLET and WNEG excellent. Contributions made to National, State and local projects of DAR work and objectives. Constitution Week and American History Month observed. Three good citizens and their mothers were guests at February luncheon. C.A.R. Members gave May program. Subscriptions to DAR magazine given to three area high school libraries. Clothing valued at \$1200. sent to Tamasee. Very good programs and National Defense reports have been given following National DAR guidelines.

### **TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE**

**Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

The members of Tomochichi Chapter have worked hard this year, as always, to meet all phases of DAR work. Five Good Citizen pins and twelve Good Citizenship medals were presented, as well as medals and certificates to winners of American History Month Essay Contest. The chapter was saddened by the deaths of three beloved members, but has labored diligently to increase the membership. Twenty certificates were given to loyal members having been in DAR for twenty-five years or longer. Constitution Week was observed with Mayors of five nearby towns signing proclamations, newspaper publicity, materials taken to libraries and schools, and radio spots on three stations. The chapter was represented by fourteen members at the District Workshop at Gainesville, and by the Regent at State Conference and the State Board Meeting. A cash and gift shower was held at the

January meeting for the patients at the Atlanta Veterans Hospital. Programs have been exceptionally interesting and educational, including the September meeting when we were privileged to have Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite to present "1977 Continental Congress Resolutions with Special Emphasis on Those Supporting the U.S. Constitution."

#### **VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA**

**Mrs. Ned L. Shuman, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Vidalia Chapter DAR will be celebrating its fiftieth anniversary April 14, 1978 and has contributed \$300.00 to Meadow Garden as a mode of honoring as Patrons the Chapter and its four living charter members Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Organizing Regent; Mrs. J. E. Mercer; Miss Abba Joe Gordan; and Mrs. A. C. Jenkins. A contribution of \$210.00 was given to the Georgia State Room in honor of member Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman Georgia Room. Resident Junior Members are active, holding the positions of Regent, American History Month Chairman and National Defense Chairman. Presented 8 Good Citizenship medals, 8 Good Citizen awards and sponsored American History Essay Contest. Programs for this year have been excellent including the National Defense Program given in April by Mrs. Jonathan Fox, First-Vice Regent. Interest in monthly meetings has been increased by membership bringing family heirlooms for an American Heritage "Show 'n Tell".

#### **WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

The Whitehall Inn Chapter has 24 members, 3 applications pending, one being processed. Three were lost by death, one transferred to Michigan, her husband being a Commander in the Air Force. The meetings have been well attended. Interesting programs have been given following the Historical, Educational and Patriotic outlines as given in the NSDAR. The U.S. Flag was used at each meeting, also the Pledge and the Creed. The Chapter opened with prayer, the President General's message was read and Defense short program was given at each meeting, also School programs and our Revolutionary Heritage, a program on the Constitution and Meadow Garden.

Contributions of money and clothing were sent to our DAR supported schools, books donated to libraries and schools, donations to the museum and Georgia Room. Two Citizenship Medals and one History Medal presented.

The Historian presented the Regent with three Coats of Arms for her faithful service as Regent.

Memorial program was presented for the deceased members. Services were held at West View Cemetery for the Veteran patients and Veterans of all wars.

The Regent thanks the members for their cooperation and assistance. They have made the year very rewarding and successful.

## **WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON**

**Mrs. Robert Edwards, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Regent gave 4 radio talks on phases of DAR objectives. NSDAR materials used on local radio reports for special programs. Excellent coverage of all programs appeared in local newspaper. Birthday month in May celebrated with a luncheon. Perfect attendance, 25 and 50 year members honored. Flags presented to Board of Education for central office flagstaff and to Cadette Girl Scout Troop. Essay contest had 20 participants from 2 schools. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with bulletin boards, radio spots, newspaper stories. Good Citizens selected in 2 county high schools. American History Student award given. Writing of the county history was main project of year. Will be ready for printers on April 1. A well-received arts and craft show sponsored at DAR Clubhouse in cooperation with Butts County Days, July 1977. Our chapter owned and maintained clubhouse is shared with other organizations for a nominal fee. Won a ribbon at county fair for booth on genealogy. Regent, 2nd vice regent, attended Board meeting at St. Simons; Regent, 8 members attended District Workshop, Atlanta; Regent, National Defense chairman attended State Conference, Augusta; Regent, school chairman attended Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day Ceremonies, October 1977. Clothes boxes were sent both DAR schools. Thanks to the generous cooperation of the officers and membership, 1977 was a very successful and rewarding year for the chapter.

## **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE**

**Mrs. Joe K. Martin, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Following all NSDAR guidelines, William Marsh has had a good year. Constitution Week was observed by press, radio and a program, "The Constitution: Strength Through Its Preservation". A member's husband, having had 21 years experience with nuclear power, spoke at the National Defense program. A former KDS student gave firsthand knowledge of the school at the DAR School program; 82 pounds of clothing, together with contributions were sent to KDS and Tamasee; contributions were also sent to other DAR schools. The State Regent spoke at the Christmas luncheon and the Northwest District Director was also a guest. Three boys won Good Citizen awards. Memorials for books and microfilm were placed in local library. Flags were presented to 2 Girl Scout Troops and 1 to the Recreation Center. Books, stationery, and postage were sent to Veteran-Patients. Donations and clothing mailed to Indian schools. More than 25% of membership subscribe to magazine. Chapter project, involving microfilming of The Walker County Messenger from 1934-1976 in cooperation with the University of Georgia, was completed. Chapter was represented at District Workshop, State Conference and Continental Congress. A young man was awarded a \$500 Student Loan Scholarship for post-graduate work in music. Telling the DAR story has been the goal of the chapter this year.

## **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. Hyalmar O. Betz, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

William Witcher has shown much interest this year. Membership is 66. State dues sent to the State Treasurer. Conference Fee sent. Fifty cents per member sent to "Meadow Gardens". Twenty-five percent subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. Desired number of programs given on specific DAR work. Contributions to approved schools. Publicity in newspapers. My sincere thanks to those members who helped make this year a success.

## **XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME**

**Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Excellent programs have told the DAR story in Chapter meetings and in the daily paper. A catered picnic at the Rome Civic Center started off the year. Two new junior members presented a skit with their great aunt, reviewing their mutual ancestor's life. June Wester, Xavier member and certified genealogist, used the subject "Genealogy, or How to Trace Your Ancestors." Capt. Frank M. McAfee, USN Retired, brought the National Defense message in November — "The All Volunteer Military Concept — Is It Working?" Mrs. Ralph Farmer, Xavier member and curator of the Martha Berry Museum, presented a slide program "The First Ladies' Inaugural Gowns" in January in the Museum. Constitution Week and American History Month were celebrated by radio and newspaper coverage. The Chamber of Commerce window was the setting for a display of posters and pictures relating to the Constitution and its authors. Fourteen history medals were awarded winners in the American History contest. The chaplain has presented brief memorial services for each deceased member. A Colonial tea to benefit DAR schools and to honor our State Regent was held in February. Veterans at North West Georgia Regional Hospital were given potted plants to raise. This year Xavier is 87 years old, but when we were sixteen we entertained the 9th State Conference. It has taken 71 years to gather enough courage to invite you back. It has been a very meaningful experience having you here with us this week and swapping recipes for lineage research, Constitution Week, American History Month, DAR schools, etc. This 80th State Conference we consider the highlight of the year for Xavier.

# ByLaws

## **BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

### **Article I NAME**

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### **Article II OBJECTS**

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

### **Article III MEMBERSHIP**

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

### **Article IV OFFICERS**

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting.

### **Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term. Any member holding active membership in a Chapter in the Georgia State Society shall be eligible to hold a State office, provided she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer, automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

## **Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall per-

form the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall receive the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of



Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use at State Conference.

## **Article VII MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the state, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privileges of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.



## **Article VIII**

### **STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES**

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

## **Article IX**

### **EXPENSES**

Section 1. One thousand dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund.

## **Article X**

### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual

meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Committee Members of National and Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## **Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, attends the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. This Committee performs such duties of the Board between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

## **Article XII CHAPTERS**

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed 250 words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

## **Article XIII AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter and each voting member, at least sixty days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

## **Article XIV RULES OF ORDER**

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25,

1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 17-18-19, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978.

# Items of Information

## ACT OF INCORPORATION

See pages 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

### Awards

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1979.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1978). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS DIRECTORY.

### Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar.

### Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent.

### Chapter Elections

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006, to the State Regent, and to the Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address and zip code.

### Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the February 1 and two April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$7.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-

General, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006 before December 1, 1978.

### **Conference Registration Fee**

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$3.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress: "Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1 are entitled to be represented by the Regent or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws).

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws).

### **Contributions**

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

### **Deceased Members**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

### **Georgia Hospitality Fund**

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, holds an annual dinner in Washington each year during Continental Congress, which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted."

### **GENERAL NEW REGIME FUND BALANCE \$2,500**

The following resolution which applies to the General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00 appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account; when the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the Auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this Audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500.00 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED."

### **Procedure Book of Instructions for Officers and State Chairmen**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work, ADOPTED.

### **Genealogical Records**

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½ by 11 inches, with 1½ to 2 inch margin on left side, 1½ inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Three copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records.

### **Information for Chapter Regents**

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

### **Information for State Officers and State Chairmen**

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

### **List of DAR Schools**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamasee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

### **Meadow Garden**

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia.

### **Nominations**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

### **Proceedings**

Two copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer. Additional copies, if available, must be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$2.00 per copy, plus \$1.00 for postage if to be mailed.

### **Reports for Proceedings**

State Officers', State Chairmen's and Chapter Regents' reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible-not to exceed 250 words-type-written (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-hole punched, unruled paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings, CHAPTERS COMPETING FOR THE HONOR ROLL, BY FEBRUARY 1.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Heading and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper-exactly as it is to be printed in the Proceedings.

### **Resolutions**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.



## GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR

### TENTATIVE BUDGET 1977-1978

*(Based on Income from Dues of 7,200 Members)*

*Berry College (.04 per capita) .....	\$ 288.00
*Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.07 per capita).....	504.00
*Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.01 per capita).....	72.00
*McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita).....	216.00
*Meadow Garden for Maintenance (.08 per capita).....	576.00
*Tamassee DAR School (.07 per capita).....	504.00
	<u>\$2160.00</u>

Administrative Operating Expense.....	\$ 920.00
Audit of State Treasurer's Books.....	350.00
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund.....	100.00
Good Citizen Awards for four District Winners.....	20.00
American History Essay Awards.....	20.00
Printing of State Proceedings.....	2300.00
State Conference Expenses.....	330.00
State Regent's Travel Allowance.....	1000.00
	<u>\$5040.00</u>
	<u>\$7200.00</u>

\*NOTE: Thirty cents (30¢) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

Signed: Helen McDorman Bahin  
State Regent

Josibel Christopher Humphrey  
Finance Chairman

### STATE HONOR ROLL 1978-1979

1. State dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083 before February 1, 1979.

2. Conference Registration Fee of \$3.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled sent with the State Dues to State Treasurer before February 1, 1979. Representation to State Conference is based on the Feb. 1, 1978 membership count.

3. A minimum contribution averaging 50 cents per member sent to State Treasurer for "Meadow Garden", and a report to the chapter on Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, of not less than 10 minutes. This does not have to be an entire program.

4. Contribution of \$1.00 per member for the President General's Project sent to the State Treasurer with the State Dues before February 1, 1979.

\*\*\*\*see note at bottom of page

5. Representation at business session of previous State Conference.

6. Representation at District meeting or Fall State Board of Management meeting.

7. Twenty-five per cent of members, based on February 1, 1978 membership, subscribe to the DAR Magazine.

8. Provide Senior leadership and/or a contribution to C.A.R. sent through State Treasurer of DAR and designated for the State C.A.R. work.

9. Minimum of four chapter programs on specific DAR work, such as American History, National Defense, DAR Schools, Lineage Research, Conservation, etc. One (1) program on Resolutions.

10. Typed Chapter Regent's Report, per instructions (see "Reports" under "Items of Information" in Proceedings) sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., Box 410, Rt. 10, Rome 30161, postmarked no later than February 1, 1979.

11. This report mailed to the State Treasurer by February 1, 1979.

\*\*\*\*The President General's Project will last two years. Every DAR member is expected to give \$1.00 during that time span. To make the State Honor Roll, you may give \$1.00 per member this year and receive Honor Roll credit for two years or you may give 50 cents per member in 1979 and again in 1980. Remember that new members accepted before Feb. 1, 1980 will be expected to give \$1.00 also.

#### 1978-1979 NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

1. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP/NATIONAL DUES:

A. Based on National figures of February 3, 1978, through February 2, 1979, did your Chapter admit, *ONLY* by application, two new members?

B. Were National dues for *ALL* Chapter members *received* in the Treasurer General's office *on or before* Dec. 1, 1978? (Members admitted or reinstated after May 1, 1978, are exempt.)

2. JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)

Did Your Chapter:

...A. Admit by application at least one Junior member (age 18 through 35) after February 3, 1978 and including February 2, 1979 National Board meeting?

...B. Sell National Junior Membership products submitting a minimum of \$5.00 profit through your State Treasurer to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund?

3. CHAPTER REPRESENTATION: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)

Was your Chapter:

...A. Represented at Continental Congress in 1978 OR did it have a pro-

- gram on the Congress, including the Resolutions adopted?
- ...B. Represented at your State Conference and/or District or Area State meeting during the past year?
4. NATIONAL DEFENSE: Did your Chapter:  
Using *only* NSDAR material, devote at least five minutes to a report on National Defense at each regular meeting, except for the meeting where the program is given on National Defense?
5. DAR OWNED SCHOOLS: (A, B and C must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)  
List total amounts of money contributed and/or other gifts.  
A. \$\_\_\_\_\_ Kate Duncan Smith?    B. \$\_\_\_\_\_ Tamassee?  
C. \$\_\_\_\_\_ Baylies Home Economics Building at KDS?
6. DAR MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS: Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your Chapter *total 25% of your 2/2/79 membership, including subscriptions to public, church and school libraries, doctors' offices, etc.?*
7. DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING: Did your Chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 3, 1978 and February 2, 1979? (Minimum of \$15.00 whether sent individually or as part of a group sponsored ad.)
8. CHAPTER PROGRAMS: Did your Chapter programs include a program on at least one subject in each of the following categories:

#### *HISTORICAL*

- ...American History
- ...NSDAR Museum
- ...Lineage Research
- ...Placing Historical Marker

#### *EDUCATIONAL*

- ...American Heritage
- ...American Indians
- ...DAR Library
- ...DAR Schools
- ...Transportation

#### *PATRIOTIC*

- ...\*Americanism
- ...\*Conservation
- ...\*The Flag of the USA
- ... The Constitution

\*Qualifies once under Educational or Patriotic

9. YOUTH WORK: (must check 5 out of 7) Did your Chapter:
- ...Provide C.A.R. Senior Leadership, contribute to C.A.R., and/or subscribe to C.A.R. Magazine?
  - ...Sponsor Junior American Citizens Clubs or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
  - ...Give Good Citizenship Medals (through National Defense Committee)?
  - ...Promote the DAR Good Citizens Program (through DAR Good Citizens Committee)?
  - ...Present an ROTC award OR contribute at least \$2.00 to the ROTC Award Program?

...Promote the American History Essay Contest?

...Send aid of any kind to Bacone College and/or St. Mary's School for Girls?

10. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: (Contributions must be made to all *to qualify*.)

\$\_\_\_\_\_ President General's Project.

\$\_\_\_\_\_ NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund.

\$\_\_\_\_\_ Investment Trust Fund.

\$\_\_\_\_\_ Contribution to Seimes Microfilm Center.

\$\_\_\_\_\_ Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund.

\$\_\_\_\_\_ Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships.

11. SERVICE RENDERED BY CHAPTER: (Must check 8 out of 10). Did your Chapter:

...Tell the DAR story through press, radio and/or TV?

...Give "Washington Landmark" to: A\_\_\_\_\_ DAR Good Citizens?  
B\_\_\_\_\_ Press, radio, TV, or non-members? (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify).

...A\_\_\_\_\_ Contribute at least 5 typed original pages of Genealogical source records to your National Chairman? B\_\_\_\_\_ Donate to the National Genealogical Records Binding Fund? (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.)

...Present DAR Manual for Citizenship to someone studying for American Citizenship?

...Work with Lineage Research Committee to assist new members?

...Encourage the showing of good motion pictures and good television in your community?

...Present a Flag of the USA or a Braille USA Flag to an historic site, public place, school, youth, individual or adult group?

...Contribute approved material or donation for equipment or books to DAR Library?

...Promote DAR Service for Veteran-Patients?

...Send \$12.00 to purchase at least one roll of the 1900 census? (Money to State Treasurer designating 1900 census roll.)

12. NSDAR-SPONSORED SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify). Did your Chapter promote and report to your State Chairman observance of: )

A\_\_\_\_\_ Constitution Week? B\_\_\_\_\_ American History Month?

**GOLD HONOR ROLL:** A confirmed "YES" to all 12 questions entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1979 Gold Ribbon.

**SILVER HONOR ROLL:** A confirmed "YES" to 11 questions entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1979 Silver Ribbon (#10 must be answered "YES" with amounts listed).

**HONORABLE MENTION:** A confirmed "YES" to 10 questions entitles Chapter to Honorable Mention Certificate (#10 must be answered "YES" with amounts listed).

## HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR

compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted).

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr.; State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted).

**Supplement of Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar and published in 1966. Price \$5.00, plus 40 cents mailing charges.

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar and published in 1976. Price \$10.00, plus 50 cents mailing charges. Send orders for 1966 and 1976 books to: Mrs. W. A. Armistead, 5116 Powers Ferry Road, NW, Atlanta, Ga. 30327.

## MEMORIALS

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial** — A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** — Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial** — In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest** — Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General.

## STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

## TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed in 1962.

#### **BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT**

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College — (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963 1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964 1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

# Awards

## STATE HISTORIAN

Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, State Historian, offers an award of \$5.00 for best over-all report in each of the three membership categories: 1 to 50; chapter membership 50 through 100 and chapter membership above 100.

## STATE LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Librarian, offers a \$5 award for the best overall report for national, state and local library work, \$3 for second place, \$2 for third place.

## AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5 to the chapter reporting the most outstanding work through this committee.

## AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$5 to chapter giving most money per capita to Indian schools; \$5 to chapter having best program on American Indians. A full report on the program must be submitted for competition.

## AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

Mrs. W. D. Harvey, State Chairman, offers \$5 for first place and \$5 for second place for best report on work of this committee.

## AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5 to chapter doing the most outstanding work in Americanism; \$2 to chapter proposing a naturalized citizen who is selected to receive the Americanism Medal; \$2 to chapter proposing a native-born citizen who is selected to receive the Medal of Honor; \$1 to chapter with most members attending naturalization Court.

## CONSERVATION

Mrs. Daniel H. Alday, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5 for the best overall report in three membership categories: 1-50; 50-100; over 100.

## **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

Mrs. Robert L. Hunter, State Chairman, offers an award of \$6.00 to chapters working together; \$5 to chapters with more than 50 members; \$5 to chapters with less than 50 members. Awards are for outstanding overall reports.

## **DAR MAGAZINE**

Mrs. Robert L. Liflin, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5 to chapter with the greatest overall percentage increase over last year's subscriptions; \$5 to the chapters with the greatest percentage increase over last year's subscriptions in each of three membership categories: Chapter membership 50 and under; chapter membership 51-100; chapter membership 101 and over.

## **DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING**

Mrs. John Singleton, State Chairman offers awards on a per capita basis with \$5 first place to chapters with membership over 70; \$5 to chapters with membership 45-69; \$5 to chapters with membership 1-44; and \$5 to chapter with the most interesting or outstanding advertisement.

## **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS**

Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Three first place awards of \$5 each for best overall report to chapters with membership 1 to 50; 51 to 100 and 101 and over. Three second place awards of \$3 each and three third place awards of \$2 each.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the best typed, indexed genealogical records not previously submitted: \$5.00 to Chapter with membership of 50 and under; \$5.00 to the chapter with membership of 51 through 100; \$5.00 to the chapter with membership over 100. Three (3) copies must be sent the State Chairman by the first week in January.

## **HIGHTOWER AWARD**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1



per member, (based on the membership count in Chapter Regents Directory), to DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirements. \$5 to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to
  - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747  
(Express or freight address, Guntersville, Ala.)
  - (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686  
(Express or freight address, Walhalla, S.C.)
2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
3. Contributions to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the State. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Indian schools not included.)
4. One full program on DAR Schools.
5. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$5 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to the DAR Schools.

#### **LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga., 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement Schools, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

#### **MEDALS AND PRIZES**

Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, State Chairman, offers three five dollar awards for the best all-inclusive reports for Medals, Pins, Prizes and Certificates of Merit.

#### **MEMBERSHIP COMMISSION**

Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to the chapters showing greatest gain in membership without regard to losses from resignation, transfer, or death; in three categories: chapters having membership 1-50; 51-100; and over 100. A special award is offered to the chapter showing largest gain in Junior members, regardless of size of chapter. Duplicate awards in case of a tie.

## **MOTION PICTURE AND TELEVISION**

Mrs. J. H. Keels, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10 for first place and one of \$5 for second place for best report on this committee's work.

## **DAR MUSEUM**

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter contributing the most Revolutionary relics to the DAR Museum; \$5.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount to the Museum Fund on per capita basis. Over 100, 50 to 99, and up to fifty members.

## **GEORGIA STATE ROOM DAR MUSEUM**

Awards offered by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., State Chairman: Contributions to the Georgia Room Fund on a per capita basis; \$5.00 to Chapter membership over 100. \$5.00 award to chapter 50 through 99 members. \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 50.

## **NATIONAL DEFENSE**

Mrs. Leonard DeLamar, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership to 50 members; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 - 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, having the most comprehensive program of activity in all phases of DAR National Defense work.

## **PRESS BOOK**

Mrs. L. B. Proctor, State Chairman, offers to the chapters with the greatest number of inches of publicity in the following categories: Chapters with membership 10 to 50; \$5; chapters with membership 51 to 100, \$5; and chapters with membership 101 and over, \$5.

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Chairman, offers \$5 to chapter with membership 10-50; \$5 to chapter with membership 51 - 100; \$5 to chapter with membership 101 and over, having the greatest number of inches of publicity. A \$3 award will be given the chapter submitting the best Feature Story and \$3 will be given for the most creative article with pictures suitable for the National bulletin board.

## **RADIO AND TELEVISION**

Mrs. Frank Pate, State Chairman, offers awards as follows to chapters presenting best programs on radio and television based on reports received:

Radio: 1st place - \$5.00; 2nd place \$2.00; 3rd place \$1.00.

Television: 1st place \$5.00; 2nd place \$2.00; 3rd place \$1.00.

In addition, if any reports warrant additional cash awards, SPECIAL AWARDS averaging \$5.00 each will be given for radio and television.

## **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

Mrs. A. C. Rogers, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5 to chapter with membership up to 100, and \$5 to chapter with membership over 100 contributing the most to the Center. Contributions should be made to more than one of the categories of requests for funds from the Center.

## **STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP**

Mrs. William A. Armistead, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5 to the chapter with the best report.

## **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Chairman, offers the following awards for the best over-all report: \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 - 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 - 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 -over. \$1.00 to every chapter that sponsors an essay contest on "What The United States Flag Means To Me".

# Winners of Awards 1977-1978

## STATE HISTORIAN

Winner of award for best overall report from chapters with membership less than 50, Colonel Daniel Appling; Chapters with membership 51 through 100, Brier Creek and for Chapters 101 and above, Augusta.

## STATE LIBRARIAN

First place winner for best over-all report for national, state and local library work, \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter; second place, \$3.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter; third place, \$2.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter. Honorable Mention to Oglethorpe Chapter, and to Savannah Chapter.

## AMERICAN HERITAGE

State Chairman's Award of \$5.00 each for best over-all report membership 1-50, John Laurens Chapter; membership 51 - 100: Brier Creek Chapter; and membership over 100 the Lyman Hall Chapter. Honorable Mention to Colonel John McIntosh, Peter Early and Baron DeKalb for very fine reports. A special award of \$5.00 for the most family heirloom and legend stories to Peter Early Chapter. American Heritage Award for outstanding achievement to the Brier Creek Chapter.

## AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

The following chapters are recognized for best achievement in listed category.

### CHAPTER MEMBERSHIP 1 - 50

Most schools participating in Essay Contest: 5 Chapter tie: John Ball had largest number contestants: 150.

Most schools participating for the first time: Augustin Clayton.

Most scrips sent to National Chairman: Col. John McIntosh.

Most posters used: Capt. John Wilson (9) Most Stickers: Col. John McIntosh (75).

Most newspaper or magazine articles published: Augustin Clayton.

Most minutes on radio: John Laurens.

Most minutes on TV: Major General John Twiggs.

Most letters written to Congressmen: Edmund Burke (10).  
Most Chapter American History Programs: Lady Huntingdon (5).

#### CHAPTER MEMBERSHIP 51 - 100

Most schools participating in Essay Contest: Archibald Bulloch (8).  
Most schools participating for the first time: Col. William Candler (2).  
Most scrips sent to National Chairman: NONE.  
Most posters used: Abraham Baldwin (25) Most Stickers: John Clarke (50).  
Most newspaper or magazine articles published: Thomasville.  
Most minutes on radio: Thomasville.  
Most minutes on TV: Thronateeska; Thomasville (tie) (10).  
Most letters written to Congressmen: Thomasville (23).  
Most Chapter American History Programs: Adam Brinson; Stephen Heard (tie) (5).

#### CHAPTER MEMBERSHIP 101 - UP

Most schools participating in Essay Contest: Augusta (17).  
Most schools participating for the first time: Cherokee (4).  
Most scrips sent to National Chairman: Lyman Hall.  
Most posters used: George Walton (20) Most Stickers: Cherokee (500).  
Most newspaper or magazine articles published: Elijah Clarke  
Most minutes on radio: George Walton, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett (3 Ch. together).  
Most minutes on TV: George Walton, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett (3 chs. together).  
Most letters written to Congressmen: Augusta (10).  
Most Chapter American History Programs: Cherokee; Augusta (tie) (4).

#### BEST OVER-ALL CHAPTER REPORT

1st Place: Thomasville	Award \$5.00
2nd Place: Augusta	Award \$3.00
3rd Place: Col. William Few	Award \$2.00

#### AMERICAN HISTORY ESSAY CONTEST - DISTRICT WINNERS

##### 5th Grade

Southwestern: Kimberly O'Neill, 2118 James Ave., Albany, St. Teresa's School, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

Southeastern: Dale Orr, Rt. 1, Box 70, Toombsboro, Wilkinson County Elem. School, John Ball Chapter

Northwestern: Daniel J. Easton, 5603 Bob White Circle, Lilburn, Stone Mountain Christian School, Cherokee Chapter

Northeastern: Helen Bailey, 418 East Lake Drive, Gainesville, Fair St. School, William Candler Chapter

##### 6th Grade

Southwestern: Jon Star, 2605 Lookout Dr., Columbus, Clubview Elementary, George Walton Chapter

Southeastern: Kim Smith, 6010 Edison Ave., Savannah, Bible Baptist Day School, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter

Northwestern: Sally Humphrey, 2681 Emerald Dr., Jonesboro, Busey School - Woodward Academy, Thomas Cobb Chapter

Northeastern: Lisa Lynn Harris, 1506 Ridge Rd., Hartwell, Hartwell Elementary School, John Benson Chapter

### 7th Grade

Southwestern: Matthew B. Maggi, 1621 N. Valencia Dr., Albany, St. Teresa's School, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

Southeastern: Jennefer Teller, 311 Pinewood Drive, Statesboro, Northside School, Archibald Bulloch Chapter

Northwestern: Pam Byerly, 6120 Blackwater Trail, N.W., Atlanta, Westminster School, Cherokee Chapter

Northeastern: James Eason, P. O. Box 284, Keysville, Wren High School, John Franklin Wren Chapter

### 8th Grade

Southwestern: Patsy McCorkle, Rt. 4, Box 273, Cairo, Ravenwood Academy, Thomasville Chapter

Southeastern: Ken Wingard, 159 Hampshire Rd., Savannah, Myers Middle School, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter

Northwestern: Vickie Knowles, 247 Cave Spring Street, Rome, East Rome Jr. High School, Xavier Chapter

Northeastern: Nikhat Zafiruddin, 107 Norton Dr., Wrens, Wrens High School, John Franklin Wren Chapter

**Award:** 8'x12" U.S. Flag with base (one to each District Winner) Total of 16 Flags.

## COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

- |  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1. Colonel William Few Chapter (77) (Membership over 70) | \$5.00 |
| Total histories - 153 (459 pages)                        |        |
| 2. Brier Creek Chapter (54) (Membership 45-69)           | \$5.00 |
| Total histories - 21 (63 pages)                          |        |
| 3. Sunbury Chapter (41) (Membership 1-44)                | \$5.00 |
| Total histories 33 (99 pages)                            |        |

Best Story of the Life of a Revolutionary Patriot:

Atlanta Chapter	\$5.00
Story written by Leta Hatcher Plaskon (Mrs. W. J. Plaskon, Sr.)	
<i>Major John Hatcher</i>	

A tie for the second best story goes to:

William McIntosh Chapter	\$3.00
Story written by Elizabeth Sitton O'Neal, Jackson, Georgia	
<i>James Johnson</i>	
Thronateeska Chapter	\$3.00
Story written by Mannie L. Lewis (Mrs. Oliver K. Lewis)	
<i>Dionysius Oliver</i>	

Last year I had one special story written by Mrs. Lawrence M. Edwards, Regent of Savannah Chapter, which I had hoped to have published in our National DAR Magazine. She wrote a most interesting story about Peter Tondee, presenting with this story an artistic drawing of the Liberty Boys gathered around the Liberty Pole. Also a picture of Peter Tondee and a

drawing of Bethesda, the famous home for boys, founded by George Whitefield. With Mrs. Edwards' permission, I would like to have her article submitted for publication in the DAR Magazine.

### CONSERVATION

First place, chapters with membership 1-50, Colonel Daniel Appling, \$5; honorable mention, Sunbury. First place chapters with membership 50-100, a tie, Peter Early and Colonel William Few, \$5 each. First place, chapters with membership over 100, Augusta, \$5; honorable mention, Savannah.

### CONSTITUTION WEEK

State Chairman presents \$6.00 award to the three chapters in Columbus working together, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton. Chapters membership 50 and up \$5.00 award to Lyman Hall, first place; with Honorable Mention to Kettle Creek and Brier Creek. Chapters with membership up to 50, \$5.00 award to Nathaniel Abney, first place; with Honorable Mention to Metter and Major John Twiggs.

### COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. and SR

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the best report of activities and assistance to S.A.R. and SR Chapters goes to the Augusta Chapter. Additional awards of \$2.00 each are being given to George Walton, Savannah, and Oglethorpe Chapters.

### DAR MAGAZINE

First place winner for the greatest over-all percentage increase over last year's subscriptions - \$5.00 to Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter - 86.8% increase.

Chapter membership 1 to 50 - \$5.00 to John Ball Chapter - .09% increase over last year's subscriptions.

Chapter membership 50 through 100 - \$5.00 to Governor Treutlen - 25% increase over last year's subscriptions.

Chapter membership above 100 - \$5.00 to Colonel Wm. Candler - .05% increase over last year's subscriptions.

Special Meritorious Award - \$5.00 to Archibald Bulloch Chapter for having 100% of membership subscribing to magazine for the sixth straight year.

## NSDAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

1st Place - Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Statesboro; 2nd Place - Lyman Hall, Waycross; 3rd Place - John Floyd Chapter, Homerville.

## DAR MUSEUM

Award of \$5.00 for the largest per capita contribution to the general support of the Museum was given to Governor David Emanuel Chapter. Second place award of \$3.00 went to Joseph Habersham Chapter and the third place winner of \$2.00 was Andrew Houser Chapter.

## DAR SCHOOLS

47 chapters received the Hightower award of \$5.00 each.

Altamaha	John Clarke
Andrew Houser	John Floyd
Archibald Bulloch	John Houston
Augusta	Joseph Habersham
Bainbridge	Lyman Hall
Baron DeKalb	Maj. Gen. John Twiggs
Benjamin Hawkins	Mary Hammond Washington
Bonaventure	Nancy Hart
Button Gwinnett	Oglethorpe
Capt. Thomas Cobb	Oliver Morton
Cherokee	Peter Early
Col. John McIntosh	St. Andrews Parish
Commodore Richard Dale	Savannah
Earl of Camden	Sergeant Newton
Elijah Clarke	Stonecastle
Fielding Lewis	Sunbury
Fort Peachtree	Thomasville
Gen. Daniel Stewart	Thronateeska
George Walton	Tomochichi
Gov. David Emanuel	Vidalia
Hancock	William McIntosh
Hawkinsville	William Marsh
Henry Walton	Xavier
John Benson	

Chapters with the largest per capita gifts of money, winning \$5.00 each, were Hawkinsville and John Houstoun chapters.

## DAR SERVICE TO VETERAN PATIENTS

For chapters with membership 1-50, first place and \$2.50 goes to John Laurens; for chapters with membership over 51 first place and \$2.50 to



Augusta Chapter. Honorable mention: Brunswick, Colonel William Few, Cherokee, and Atlanta.

### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Awards for the best typed, indexed genealogical records which have not been submitted previously. \$5.00 to each:

Chapters under 50: Major General John Twiggs

Chapters 50-100: Colonel William Few

Chapters 101 and up: Baron DeKalb

Awards for 100% completion of Grandparent Forms. \$1.00 to each:

Augustin Clayton

Hancock

Baron DeKalb

John Clarke

Benjamin Hawkins

Major General John Twiggs

Bonaventure

Oglethorpe

Cherokee

Thronateeska

Colonel Daniel Appling

Tomochichi

Colonel John McIntosh

Xavier

Colonel William Few

### GEORGIA STATE ROOM DAR MUSEUM

The Chairman of the Georgia Room DAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., thanks the Chapters for their generous contributions to the Georgia Room Fund. It is with gratitude and pride that the following Awards are presented.

To the Chapter with 1 to 50 members: First place, five dollar award, to Sunbury Chapter.

Honorable mention to: Whitehall Inn and Governor Jared Irwin Chapters.

Membership 50 to 99: First place, \$5.00, to Gen. James Jackson Chapter.

Honorable mention to: Archibald Bulloch & Governor David Emanuel Chapters.

Membership over 100, First place, \$5.00, to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Honorable mention to Vidalia and Oglethorpe Chapters.

Sincere appreciation to each Chapter that made even a small contribution.

### INSIGNIA

First place for chapters with membership 1-50 goes to Colonel William

Few with purchases of \$485.00; for chapters with membership 50-100, Archibald Bulloch, \$101.75; for chapters over 100, Cherokee, \$530.25.

### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS**

\$5 award to Baron DeKalb chapter, Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Regent, for chapter sponsoring the most J.A.C. clubs, 349; \$5 award to Atlanta chapter, Miss Dorothy Waltman, J.A.C. chairman, Mrs. Blanche Kell Hodd, regent, for sponsoring the largest J.A.C. membership, 10,987; tie for the most active J.A.C. clubs so a check for \$3 goes to each of the four chapters: Thomasville, Mrs. Floyd Searcy, J.A.C. chairman, Mrs. T. Heyward Vann, regent; Peter Early, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, J.A.C. chairman, Mrs. William M. Barksdale, regent; Atlanta, and Baron DeKalb.

### **MEADOW GARDEN**

Based on reports received by the State Chairman, awards are made as follows: First Place, Vidalia Chapter; Second Place, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Third Place, Hawkinsville Chapter.

### **MEMBERSHIP COMMISSION**

Award of \$5.00 each to chapters having most new members: with membership under 50: Andrew Houser; membership 51-100: Pulaski; membership over 100: John Floyd. Most new Junior members, regardless of size of chapter: a tie between Andrew Houser and Mary Hammond Washington. Honorable Mention to Baron DeKalb and Cherokee.

### **MOTION PICTURE AND TELEVISION**

First Place - Baron DeKalb Chapter	\$10.00
Second Place - Peter Early Chapter	5.00
Honorable Mention -	
Cherokee Chapter, Lyman Hall Chapter, Savannah Chapter, each	2.50

### **PRESS BOOK**

First Place award - Peter Early, \$5.00; Second Place - Brier Creek, \$3.00; and Third Place - Baron DeKalb, \$2.00.

### **PROGRAM**

The State Chairman awards \$5.00 each to:

Lyman Hall Chapter for the Best Original Script  
Nancy Hart Chapter for the Best Original Film Program  
Kettle Creek Chapter and Nancy Hart Chapter (tie) for Best Program Outline

Both the winning script and film have been sent to the National Program Reviewing Committee.

### **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Awards of \$5.00 each for the greatest number of inches of publicity went to Col. Daniel Appling, membership 1-50; Brier Creek, membership 51-100; and Baron DeKalb, membership 101-up. Honorable mention awards went to the following: John Laurens, Gov. George Towns, Nathaniel Abney, Barnard Trail, Kettle Creek, Adam Brinson, Archibald Bulloch, Col. William Few, Peter Early, Gov. David Emmanuel, Oglethorpe, Lyman Hall, Council of Safety, and Xavier Chapters. Feature Story Awards were \$3.00 to Col. William Few, \$2.00 Peter Early, \$1.00 Baron DeKalb, Honorable mention to Cherokee and Adam Brinson. A Bulletin Board Award \$3.00 went to Oglethorpe Chapter.

### **SCRAPBOOK**

Award Winners: chapters with membership of 1-45; Winner, Mineral Springs, Honorable Mention, Barnard Trail; chapters with membership of 46-74; Winner, Brier Creek, Honorable Mention, Governor David Emanuel; chapters with membership of 75 plus; Winner, Lyman Hall, Honorable Mention, Cherokee, Colonel William Few, and Peter Early.

### **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

First place to Chapter with membership up to 100, \$5.00 Colonel William Few Chapter, with best report for the Special Project, the 1880 Soundex Index and a Life Membership for Kay Dyal Miller (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.).

First place to the Chapter with membership over 100, \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter, with best report and gift of cash for purchase of films and Life Membership for Mrs. Edson A. Hoffman.

### **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Awards of \$5.00 each for best reports on the Flag of the United States of America to a Chapter with membership 1 to 50, Metter Chapter; with membership 51-100, Col. William Few; with membership over 100 to Augusta and Cherokee Chapters - a tie.

# Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1978-1979

**THEME: "BUILDING FOR OUR FUTURE"**

## **JULY**

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail card to State Officers, giving name, address, and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTERS OFFICERS. Do NOT send this information to the National Society.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on July 1 and are no longer members.

### **State Chairmen:**

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 20 with a copy to be sent to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

## **AUGUST**

### **Chapter Regents:**

WHEN State and National Chairmen's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. Do NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Plan Yearbooks.

Plan budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR — all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 12 National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

## **SEPTEMBER**

**CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 17-23**

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll Requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC AND PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact schools relative to the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

### OCTOBER

October 12: National Board of Management Meeting

October 15: Tamasee Founder's Day

October 17: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises

October 26: State Board of Management Meeting, Griffin

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management Meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### NOVEMBER

Election Day — Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

Send \$7.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Send \$1.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference.

### DECEMBER

Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### JANUARY

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credentials Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials.

#### **Chapter Regents:**

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairmen BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards Consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the

State Recording Secretary by FEBRUARY 1 to QUALIFY FOR STATE HONOR ROLL, and must be sent to the State Recording Secretary in any case by February 15 (final deadline) for the Proceedings. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings. Send a duplicate copy of your report to the State Regent by FEBRUARY 15.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairmen by FEBRUARY 1.

ALL reports are due no later than February 15. Reports to be considered for awards are due by FEBRUARY 1.

## **FEBRUARY**

February 2: National Board of Management Meeting

February 1: State Treasurer's Books CLOSED.

### **State Chairmen:**

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

## **MARCH**

March 13, 14, 15, 1979 Eighty-First State Conference, Atlanta

## **APRIL**

April 14: National Board of Management meeting

April 16-21: Eighty-eighth Continental Congress

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

## **MAY**

Install new chapter officers.

Have report on Continental Congress.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be returned by May 15.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

## **JUNE**

National Board of Management meeting.

Solicit ads for the AUGUST-SEPTEMBER issue of DAR Magazine. These MUST BE IN BEFORE JUNE 1st. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to DAR Magazine office.

## DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day)	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution	October 11
Columbus Day	October 12
United States Day	October 23
Veterans' Day	November 11
Bill of Rights Day	December 15
Georgia Day	February 12
Washington's Birthday	3rd Monday of February
American's Creed Day	April 3
Battle of Lexington	April 19
Armed Forces Day — usually 3rd Saturday in May	
Memorial Day	4th Monday of May
Flag Day	June 14
Independence Day	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November, Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter in March.	

# Georgia State Officers Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1976 - 1978

President.....	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
First Vice President.....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
Third Vice President.....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch
Chaplain.....	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Carl F. Wagner
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. R. T. Ragan
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John Inman Bell
Historian.....	Mrs. Henry W. Lively
Auditor.....	Mrs. W. G. Evans

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING MARCH 16, 1978

The Annual Luncheon Meeting of the Georgia State Officers Club of the Georgia Society, NSDAR, was held on March 16, 1978 in the Windsor Room of the Roman Inn at Rome, Georgia, with the President, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, presiding.

The Invocation was given by the Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag, led by Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson.

The President welcomed members and guests and presented the following distinguished persons: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Regent; Mrs. George Upham Baylies, President General; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Vice President General; Mrs. David U. Patton, State Regent, Alabama; Mrs. James A. Marmouget, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Richard O. Creedon, State Regent, Indiana; Dr. Inez Henry, Berry College; and Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., Conference Co-Chairman.

Club Officers presented were: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Second Vice President; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chaplain; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Treasurer; and the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin. Past Presidents recognized were Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough.

An impressive Memorial Service was conducted by the Chaplain. A special tribute to Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, NSDAR, and Honorary President of the Officers Club, was given by Mrs. Kendrick. Others memorialized were Mrs. H. P. Derry, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, and Mrs. J. Marvin Gillespie, Tomochichi Chapter.

The President expressed regret that many members were absent due to illness, or were at home caring for a loved one. She noted especially the



second-year absences of the Third Vice President and the Corresponding Secretary, the latter having just recently undergone a hip operation for the third time. She asked that Easter messages be sent by individuals to those confined in hospitals or at home.

A drawing for door prizes was handled by Mrs. Bell and Mrs. Leitch, after which the State Regent and her Conference Guests retired and a business meeting was conducted.

No minutes were read as they are printed in the Proceedings. Proposed Standing Rules were read by Mrs. Waite and were adopted as follows:

Mrs. Waite read the proposed Standing Rules. They were adopted with the amendment of the 6th Rule: 1. No member shall serve twice consecutively on the nominating committee. The first named member has the duty of calling the committee together and of acting as temporary chairman until the committee elects a chairman. 2. Only members shall be present for the business part of the meeting. 3. The State Regent, out-of-town distinguished guests, Regents of hostess chapters shall be guests of the club. Invitations to be sent by the Club President. 4. The head table shall consist of Club president, State Regent, President General, active National Officers, Chaplain and Parliamentarian. 5. Dues for those members who for health reasons can no longer participate may be waived. 6. The Bylaws and Standing Rules of the Club shall be printed in the Yearbook.

The Rules, along with the Bylaws, will be printed in the next Yearbook.

The Treasurer reported a balance on hand as of March 16, 1978 of \$642.93 and the auditor reported the treasurer's books in order. Mrs. Reid moved that the Club make a contribution to a Memorial Fund for Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. The motion was adopted.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Mrs. Charles F. Wyson and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, reported the following officers chosen for 1978-1980:

President.....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
First Vice President.....	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. John Inman Bell
Third Vice President.....	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Hugh Peterson
Recording Secretary.....	Dr. Jessie J. Mize
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. M. W. Kantala, Sr.
Historian.....	Mrs. W. B. Evans
Auditor.....	Mrs. Luther L. Watson

There being no nominations from the floor, all officers were duly elected and installed.

The newly-elected First Vice President expressed appreciation to the President for her leadership.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. John F. Thigpen  
President

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd  
Secretary Pro tem.

### STATE OFFICERS CLUB

#### Georgia State Society, NSDAR

April 30, 1977 to April 30, 1978

#### RECEIPTS:

Balance brought forward from 4-30-77	\$415.45
Dues for current year (64 @ 2.00 ea.)	128.00
(Current dues of 5 members paid last year)	
Dues for 1978-79 (5 @ 2.00 ea.)	10.00
Dues for 1979-80 (1 @ 2.00)	2.00
Luncheon Reservations - 32 @ 6.50 ea.	208.00
Club Fine	.30
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$763.75

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Postage, Dues Notices	\$ 6.75
State Treasurer (Proceedings)	28.20
Luncheon Invitations and Postage	41.57
The Roman Inn (36 luncheons)	170.57
Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin (luncheon flowers)	7.50
Shorter Heights Florist (Memorial Service flowers)	14.13
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$268.72

Balance on deposit as of April 30, 1978	\$495.03
Trust Company Bank, Atlanta, Ga.	
Account Number 1-92-79-9	
Savings Account, Atlanta Federal Savings and Loan Association, interest to March 28, 1978	\$600.50
Account Number 14-011119-00	

Ethel Thigpen  
President

Rose Bell  
Treasurer

# Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

## OFFICERS 1976-1978

President: Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes, 2230 Cherokee Ave., Apt. 28, Columbus, 31906 (George Walton)

Vice President: Mrs. Joseph N. Franklin, 410 3rd Ave., Rome, 30161 (Xavier Chapter)

Secretary: Mrs. Robert H. Brown, 748 Ivywood Drive, Athens, 30606 (Elijah Clarke)

Treasurer: Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, 202 Hooks St., Box 5, Gordon 31030 (John Ball)

The twenty-first annual luncheon meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club was called to order by the President Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes at 12 noon March 16, 1978 at the Roman Inn, Rome, Ga. Mrs. Fred Jordon gave the invocation and greetings from the Xavier Chapter, hosting the conference, were brought by Mrs. Joseph N. Franklin, chapter vice president and conference chairman. Mrs. Lou Singleton introduced Mrs. Gilbert Frith, author of "The Life of Benjamin Beldon, Revolutionary Soldier", a skit which was presented to the club by actors Mrs. Jean Petty and Mrs. Lee Campbell. The costumes and staging were authentic and the luncheon audience gave them an appreciative applause. The by-laws of the club were read preceding the secretary's report by Mrs. Robert H. Brown. Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth presented the treasurer's report and the final report is as follows:

Balance on hand 3-16-78		\$1315.27
Printing 500 Regents' Club Roster	\$529.90	
Luncheon expenses	7.50	
State Regents Project "Lyman Hall"	100.00	
Roman Inn, 125 Luncheons	584.84	
	<u>1222.24</u>	- 1222.24
		\$ 93.03
Memberships and luncheon	95.50	
Sale of Regents Club Roster	84.00	
	<u>179.50</u>	+ 179.50
Balance forwarded to 1978-80 treasurer		\$ 272.53

Mrs. Joe Stephens presented the Georgia Regents Club Roster revised from the original edition after the club's organization in 1958. The roster sells for \$1.25 and has been 3 years of a labor of love by Mrs. Stephens. A Georgia Chapter Regents Club pin was presented to Mrs. Stephens by the club in grateful appreciation. Greetings were brought to the luncheon by State Regent Mrs. Louis J. Bahin who introduced visiting State Regents from Alabama, Arkansas and Indiana and Dr. Inez Henry of Berry College. The nominating committee report was given by Mrs. Dennis Beall and the following new officers for 1978-80 were installed by Mrs. Hugh Faulk:

President: Mrs. Joseph N. Franklin, 410 3rd Ave., Rome, 30161 (Xavier Chapter)  
Vice President: Mrs. Robert H. Brown, 748 Ivywood Drive, Athens, 30606 (Elijah Clarke Chapter)  
Secretary: Mrs. Garnett C. Odom, Box 105, Summertown 30466 (Adam Brinson)  
Treasurer: Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Drive, Columbus 31906 (Oglethorpe)

In closing business the club approved a gift of \$100.00 to the State Regents Project (Lyman Hall signature) and adjourned until 1979.

Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes  
President

Mrs. Robert H. Brown  
Secretary



## Georgia State Society of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution

National Founder.....	Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop
National President.....	William H. Rardin, III West Virginia
Senior National President.....	Mrs. Stanleigh Swan Virginia
Senior National Second Vice President.....	Mr. Gerald Glenn Fling Georgia
National Vice President, Southeast Region.....	Jonathan A. Alderman Georgia
Senior National Vice President, Southeast Region.....	Mrs. Drake Rogers South Carolina
C.A.R. National Headquarters.....	1776 D Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006

### STATE PRESIDENT - 1978-1979

Herbert Miller.....	4209 East 13th Street St. Simons Island 31522
---------------------	--

### SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT - 1978-1980

Mrs. Charles Q. Hall	"Duncan Hall" 8181 River Rd. Columbus, 31904
----------------------	---

### STATE OFFICERS — 1978 - 1979

President —	Herbert Miller, 4209 East 13th Street, St. Simons Island 31522
First Vice President —	Patrice Wade, 19 Sulgrave Road, Savannah 31406
Second Vice President —	Mary Lynn Willingham, 4323 E 16th St., St. Simons Island 31522
Chaplain —	Ann Adams, Rt. 5, Forrest Pines Dr., Statesboro 30458
Recording Secretary —	Tommy Sanders, 710 Third Street, Winder 30680
Organizing Secretary —	William P. Gillis ("Pap"), 1310 Truman Street, Waycross 31501

Corresponding Secretary — Ellen Varn, 1806 Seminole Trail, Waycross 31501  
 Treasurer — Lee Cohen, 3127 S. Mill Street, Covington 30209  
 Registrar — Richie DeLany, P.O. Box 1233, St. Simons Island 31522  
 Historian — Philip Cohen, 3127 S. Mill Street, Covington 30209  
 Librarian-Curator — Frances C. Hall, 8181 River Road, Columbus 31904

## HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville.....	1935-1936
Sara Handly, LaGrange.....	1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville.....	1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon.....	1938-1939
Lindsay P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah.....	1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus.....	1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison.....	1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, LaGrange.....	1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle.....	1949-1950
Bruce Shaefer, Jr., Toccoa.....	1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle.....	1951-1952
Harriette Wadsworth, Columbus.....	1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah.....	1953-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson.....	1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa.....	1956-1957
William H. Christian, III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society).....	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon.....	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville.....	1959-1960
Candice Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah.....	1961-1962
Lynn Baell, Moultrie.....	1962-1963
Durwood Thoams Pye, III, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1963-1964
Janice Childs, Gray.....	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle.....	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., Lyons.....	1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross.....	1968-1969
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Society).....	1969-1970
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia.....	1970-1971
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry.....	1971-1972
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross.....	1972-1973
Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah.....	1973-1974
Marion Stuart Dantzler, Macon.....	1974-1975
Francis Malvin Pruet, Waycross.....	1975-1976
Harland Franklin Fling, Savannah.....	1976-1977
Carol-King Russell, Waverly (Brunswick Society).....	1977-1978

## SENIOR STATE OFFICERS

- Senior President — Mrs. Charles Q. Hall, 8181 River Road, Columbus 31904
- Senior First Vice President — Mrs. Mary T. Willingham, 4323 East 16th Street, St. Simons Island 31522
- Senior Second Vice President — Mrs. Ann K. DeLany, P.O. Box 1233, St. Simons Island 31522
- Senior Chaplain — Mr. G. Glenn Fling, Jr., 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406
- Senior Recording Secretary — Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069
- Senior Organizing Secretary — Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Incachee Plantation, Waverly 31565
- Senior Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. J. Clint Harris, 4219 Wood Forest Place, Macon 31210
- Senior Treasurer — Mr. Louis P. Dowdell, 1711 Park Dr., Columbus 31906
- Senior Registrar — Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501
- Senior Historian — Mrs. Amos E. Daniel, Airport Road, Cochran 31014
- Senior Librarian-Curator — Mrs. Philip Cohen, 3127 S. Mill St., Covington 30209
- Senior Parliamentarian — Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406

## HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| *Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta.....              | 1903-1905 |
| *Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon.....                    | 1905-1909 |
| *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta.....               | 19        |
| *Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah.....           | 1920-1922 |
| *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta.....                  | 1928-1930 |
| Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville.....   | 1930-1934 |
| *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon.....                      | 1934-1938 |
| Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison.....             | 1938-1942 |
| *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens.....                     | 1942-1944 |
| *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus.....          | 1944-1946 |
| *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, LaGrange.....             | 1946-1948 |
| Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta.....          | 1948-1950 |
| Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange.....             | 1950-1952 |
| Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta.....          | 1952-1954 |
| Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa.....            | 1954-1956 |
| *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah.....       | 1956-1958 |
| Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon.....                | 1958-1960 |
| Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray.....         | 1960-1964 |
| Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle.....             | 1964-1965 |
| Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle.....           | 1965-1966 |
| Mrs. John Frederic Thigpen, Atlanta.....          | 1966-1968 |
| Mrs. Wayne DeWitt Seaman, Waycross.....           | 1968-1970 |
| Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, St. Simons Island..... | 1970-1972 |
| Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling, Savannah.....            | 1972-1976 |
| Mrs. Burwell Atkinson Russell, Waverly.....       | 1976-1978 |

\*Deceased

## THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

Callaway Gardens

Pine Mountain

February 24, 25, 26, 1978

### TROPHIES AWARDED:

Admissions From C.A.R. to DAR, S.A.R. and S.R. — Ethel Pritchett Thigpen — Benjamin Hawkins Society  
American Art — Ellen Varn — No Entries  
American Indian — Penelope Evans Varn — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society  
American Literature — Wayne D. Seaman — No Entries  
American Music — Mary Lou Laidler McDonald — No Entries  
Best C.A.R. - S.A.R. Participation — G. Glenn Fling, Jr. — Allen Howard Society  
Best Single Program — Helen Wade Dantzler — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society  
Best Society Scrapbook — Geraldine Gerald Bush — Commodore Perry Society  
Best Society President's Report — Jacob E. Varn, Jr. — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society  
Best Year's Program — Mrs. Lewis Blake Smyth, Sr. — The Glass Brothers Society  
C.A.R. Band — H. Franklin Fling — No Entries  
C.A.R. - DAR — Eugenia Stevens Smith — James Watson Society  
Conservation, State Program — Kennard Seforth Varn — Lucy Spell Raiford Society  
Conservation, Best Year Round — The Glass Brothers — Trophy — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society  
Endowment Fund — Mrs. Jack Ladson — Winona Society  
First To Pay State Dues — Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward — Winona Society  
General Excellence — Ann Lois Allgood — Uchee Trail Society  
Georgia State Patriots — Hallie Lancaster Fling — Fort Frederica Society  
Georgia State Promoters — Sarah Lounsberry Rice — Fort Frederica Society  
Government Studies — Blake Smyth — Winona Society  
Largest Delegation To State Conference — Altama Society Trophy — Allen Howard Society  
Membership Gain — Miriam DuBose Elmore — Winona Society  
Mountain Schools — Cecile Moore Mallory — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society  
National Merit Award — Lt. George Calvert Society — Trophy — Winona Society  
National Heritage — Lewis Blake Smyth, Sr. — Commodore Perry Society  
National Convention Delegation 1977 — Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr. — Winona Society  
National Projects — Robert Rogers Durrett — Altama Society  
New Male Members — Georgia Society S.A.R. — Winona Society  
Patriotic Education year — Lamarr Lowe Connell — No Entries  
Program Material — Laura Marcella Reid — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society



Publicity — Winona Society Trophy — Fort Frederica Society  
 Senior State Historian — R. H. Lankford, Sr. — Uchee Trail Society  
 Senior State Librarian — Lanette Haar Reid — Winona Society  
 Senior State Registrar — Lucile Shealy Cotton — Winona Society  
 Senior State Treasurer — Mr. Gerald G. Fling — Uchee Trail Society  
 Society News Sheet — Gladys Dunnaway Cannon — Allen Howard Society  
 State News Sheet Cooperation — Lilly Crum Doster — Allen Howard Society  
 The Friendship Award — Carol-King Russell — Mary Sawyer, Fort Frederica Society  
 U.S.A. Bicentennial — Mr. and Mrs. Gerald G. Fling — Returned to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald G. Fling  
 Yearbook — Alice Walker Lovelace — The Glass Brothers Society

### **SPECIAL AWARDS**

1978 Outstanding Performance As Society Presidents — William Pafford Gillis, Winona Society; Tommy Sanders, James Watson Society; Patrice Wade, Colonel Henry Lee Society.  
 Longest Distance Traveled To Conference — Fort Frederica Society.

### **STATE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE**

The Clare B. Smyth Trophy — Fort Frederica Society  
 Tri-Color Ribbon — Fort Frederica Society — Brunswick Society — Lucy Spell Raiford Society — Uchee Trail Society — Winona Society — Colonel Henry Lee Society.  
 Gold Ribbon — Commodore Pery Society — James Watson Society — Martha Stewart Bulloch Society — Sergeant Newton, Jr. Society — The Glass Brothers Society  
 Blue Ribbon — Altama Society  
 Honorable Mention: Allen Howard Society

### **AWARDS AT NATIONAL CONVENTION - 1978**

ENDOWMENT FUND: To the state contributing the most to the fund — Georgia  
 To the society contributing the most to the fund — Winona Society, Waycross, Georgia  
 NATIONAL MERIT AWARD: Gold Ribbon Certificate — Winona Society  
 Blue Ribbon Certificate — Uchee Trail Society

### **1978 C.A.R. NATIONAL CONVENTION**

Administrative Committee Code of Behavior: Carol-King Russell — Brunswick Society  
 Time Keeper — Jonathan Alderman — Uchee Trail Society

Assistant Program Coordinator — Clare B. Smyth — Commodore Perry Society  
 Credentials Chairman — Margaret Rose Somers — Altama Society  
 State Color Bearers — Fielding Alderman — Uchee Trail Society  
 Keith Carter — Winona Society — Richie DeLany — Fort Frederica Society  
 "Bubba" Gillis, "Pap" Gillis, Suzanne Gillis, Horace Moore — Winona Society — Jim Proctor, Brunswick Society  
 Mount Vernon — Placed wreath at the tomb of Martha Washington — Carol-King Russell, State President, Brunswick Society

#### LOCAL SOCIETIES AND SENIOR SOCIETY PRESIDENTS - 1978

Allen Howard: Mr. Albert R. Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247  
 Altama: Mrs. W. L. Salter, PO Drawer P, Vidalia 30474  
 Benjamin Hawkins: Mrs. J. Clint Harris, 4219 Wood Forest Pl., Macon 31210  
 Brunswick: Mrs. James F. Barger, 202 Dunbar Drive, St. Simons Is. 31522  
 Cherokee Rose: Mrs. John W. Garnett, 555 Pine Forest Rd., NE, Atlanta 30342  
 Colonel Henry Lee: Mr. G. Glenn Fling, Jr., 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406  
 Commodore Perry: Mrs. Charles F. Collins, 615 Cooper St., Perry 31069  
 Currahee: Miss Jewel Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 377, Toccoa 30577  
 Fort Frederica: Mrs. C. M. Ward, PO Box 1197, St. Simons Island, 31522  
 Habersham: Mrs. Eugene D. Sanders, 2904 Arden Road, N.W., Atlanta 30327  
 James Watson: Mrs. Albert Williams, 125 East High St., Winder 30680  
 Lucy Spell Raiford: Mrs. Charles Q. Hall, 8181 River Road, Columbus 31904  
 Martha Stewart Bulloch: Mrs. James M. Long, III, Rt. 5, Irongate, Statesboro 30458  
 Meadow Garden: Mrs. Robert L. Smith, 203 Martintown Road, North Augusta, S.C. 29841  
 Rebecca Carter Appling: Mrs. Fred Strickland, Tollison Street, Baxley 31513  
 Sansavilla: Mrs. Tommie J. Dent, Rt. 3, Box 118, Jesup 31545  
 Sergeant Newton, Jr.: Mrs. Philip Cohen, 3127 South Mill St., Covington 30209  
 The Glass Brothers: Mrs. Christopher Carson, 4845 Woodvale Dr., NW, Atlanta 30327  
 Throneateska: Mrs. Eugene Crowe, 1811 Lullwater Road, Albany 31701  
 Uchee Trail: Mrs. Amos E. Daniel, Box 160-A, Rt. 3, Cochran 31014  
 Winona: Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, PO Box 157, Waycross 31501

## **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**Mrs. Burwell A. Russell**

**Senior State President**

The Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution, with the outstanding leadership of our President, Carol-King Russell, has had a very exciting, active, and busy year.

The Thirty-Eighth Annual State Conference was held on February 25, 26, 27, 1977 in Savannah, hosted by the Colonel Henry Lee Society. Two hundred members and seniors attended. Georgia was deeply honored to have the National President, Stephen Scott Miller, with us.

The C.A.R. National Convention in April, 1977 was well attended by Georgians. A chartered bus filled with excited members and seniors drove to Washington. The bus stopped at Williamsburg where we spent the night. The banquet, Wednesday night, held at the 'King Arms Tavern' was served in elegant style and the meal superb. Adding to the pleasure of our arrival at the Sheraton Park Hotel were the bright smiles of greeting from Carol-King Russell, incoming President and Capt. Blake Smyth, an Honorary State President, now serving in Germany. Thursday the Members of the Georgia State Society were honored to have as their guide, the Hon. Bo Ginn, Georgia Congressman and a marvelous tour of the capital and senate buildings. On Friday morning we, the Georgia State Society, members and seniors were guest of the White House. We were graciously received in the Rose Garden by our First Lady, Mrs. Carter and her daughter, Amy. Amy was presented a Georgia C.A.R. jacket. A tour of the White House followed.

H. Franklin Fling, State President, won the Gold Award in the State President's Guidelines Contest. Many other awards were accepted with pride by the Georgia State Society.

State President, H. Franklin Fling, placed the wreath on the Tomb of The Unknown Soldier, in Arlington, Virginia; and Carol-King Russell was installed as the new State President in impressive ceremonies on a quiet Sunday morning.

It has been a decided pleasure to work with our State President this past year. And, I must add, one of the busiest years of my life, and, one of the happiest. The State President completed her second year at Furman University in South Carolina; and, returned home ready for her big job. Paper work was attended and plans made for the year.

June saw us traveling to society installations. The first Installation Banquet was given by the Ft. Frederica Society on St. Simons Island — Then on to Clearwater, Florida and the Florida State Conference. July 4th was a big day, your State President and I were invited to ride in the annual parade by the Allen Howard Society on their float. The State President rode on a lovely gold throne in colonial costume. Members of the Allen Howard Society were in costume also. The float was a salute to the teachers of America. Atlanta streets were filled to overflowing and the TV cameras got a good picture; we know because telephone calls poured in that night.

July means Southeastern Regional — In Mobile, Alabama, again Georgia

had the largest delegation attending. The State President Carol-King Russell was on local TV — She and two other C.A.R. members were interviewed — answering the host's questions and explaining the organization of the Children of the American Revolution. From Mobile the State President, accompanied by Mrs. Ann DeLany, Richie DeLany, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Lynn Willingham, Mrs. R. D. Thomas, Sr., and Mrs. Mary T. Willingham, drove to The Texas State Conference in Dallas, Texas. Also in August the State President attended the Mid-Southern Region in Nashville, Tenn.

The annual Georgia State Workshop was held in August in Brunswick with the Ft. Frederica Society hosting. One hundred members and seniors attended and it was a real *working* workshop with a 'funtime' too. The State Chairmen had their sheets prepared for the packet and a panel discussion was held to better explain to all attending, just what was expected of everyone in the coming year. During the same weekend we had our second Annual Heritage Tour. Under Police escort, we crossed the causeway to St. Simons Island where the tour was held. Richee DeLany, State Heritage Chairman, had prepared maps to assist everyone. His senior, Mrs. M. F. Martin, Jr., met us at the end of the tour with welcome cold drinks. In August, the State President brought greetings to the DAR at a District meeting in Baxley.

September 4th the State President attended the Colonial Ball in Columbia, S.C. as a post Debutante. Our State Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin was present, as well as many other Georgia DAR, S.A.R. and C.A.R. In September the State President got one of the biggest thrills of her year — At the Installation Luncheon of the Winona Society, Waycross, she presented 13 Endowment Fund Pins! Needless to say, no other society in the nation topped that record.

October 1st began with a visit to the Commodore Perry Society in Perry. "KC" spoke to members on objects and programs of C.A.R. In October, the Brunswick Society held their installation at an Alfresco Supper at West Point Plantation, the home of Mrs. A. H. Rue, one of the society's most ardent supporters. The Fall Board meeting held on St. Simons Island, was in Oct. and the State President brought Greetings. Our Government Studies Seminar was held in Macon on the 29th of October and Lee Cohen, State Chairman and his senior, Mrs. J. L. Dantzler, are to be congratulated on a job well done. Senator Lee Robinson was the guest speaker. Benjamin Hawkins Society hosted a heritage tour immediately following the seminar, the State President and Senior State President accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Gerald G. Fling and Mr. Peter Schmidt of Virginia, left for Callaway Gardens to "set up" the State Conference.

On the twelfth of November the State President installed the Officers of the newly organized society in Albany, Ga., Thronteaska Society. Several State Officers and Senior State Officers attended. A reception was given immediately after the meeting. Nov. 19 in Atlanta we were guest of The Glass Brothers Society at their 'Indian Dinner' and then on across Atlanta to visit the Habersham Society and help make Christmas wreaths of peppermint candies and get to know the members. The following day, the 20th, we drove across Atlanta again and attended the meeting of the Cherokee Rose Society. They had an excellent program and a lovely reception afterwards. The next day, Monday, 21st of November, we drove to Covington to attend

the Sergeant Newton, Jr. Society, again an excellent program was presented to us and a lovely reception immediately following. November 26th we were on the road again — Uchee Trail Society in Cochran. After a program on National Heritage, those attending the meeting were taken on a tour of historical sites and homes in the area.

In December we spent an exciting weekend visiting the Martha Stewart Bulloch Society in Statesboro and the Altama Society in Vidalia. We were entertained royally.

On December 18th we were back in north Georgia — the James Watson Society in Winder. The meeting at the C.A.R. club house was a Christmas Luncheon. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Regent, was a guest also. Mr. T. Penn McWhorter was the speaker. Following the luncheon the group attended the dedication of a marker in memory of the late Senator Richard B. Russell and a dedication at Fort Yargo Park of "Regency Row" honoring the past Sunbury Regents. And the day was cold!

January 7th, "KC", our State President and I drove to Augusta and the Meadow Garden Society. After a most interesting meeting at the museum we were entertained at a luncheon at an historical Inn. A most friendly day. January 8th and the Rebecca Carter Appling Society in Baxley. The society is young and the members are young, but while the members grow, so will the society. A reception followed this interesting meeting and we returned home in the pouring rain.

January 14th found us in Savannah at the Flings' home and a meeting of the Colonel Henry Lee Society: and, on the 15th the Sansavilla Society entertained us in Jesup. The 22nd of January found us driving north again — Toccoa and the Currahee Society. Meeting the members of this society was a lovely experience. January 28 and 29 were spent in Columbus. The Lucy Spell Raiford had a most enthusiastic meeting. The next day "KC" and I drove up to Callaway Gardens to finalize the Conference plans.

Societies throughout the state continue to work together in unity and we are proud of our State Society. The number of Georgia State Patriots, Georgia State Promoters, are growing. National Promoters and Life Promoters and Museum Benefactors are growing, too. Membership continues to climb with a net gain this year. YES, we are growing, with one new society this year and hopefully more next year. To accomplish this we need the help of our many DAR Chapters in the State. The Georgia CARGoes remains one of the outstanding news sheets in the Nation and a must in every Georgia C.A.R. home.

Every member and senior has my heartfelt thanks; because, without their hard work and dedication, this past year wouldn't have gone so smoothly. I must not forget my family, they have always been there when I needed them.

The Thirty-Ninth Annual State Conference was held on February 24, 25, 26, 1978, at Callaway Gardens in Pine Mountain, hosted by the Brunswick Society and the Lucy Spell Raiford Society. One hundred and seventy-six members and seniors attended this most successful conference. Georgia was honored to have Martha "Marti" Knight, National Recording Secretary, Henry Able, Illinois State President, and Brad Bartol, Indiana State Presi-

dent with us. Herbert Miller was elected State President.

In March our State President, Carol-King Russell, attended the DAR State Conference in Rome with the Senior State President. "KC" was personal page to the President General, Mrs. George U. Baylies. An experience she will always cherish.

Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution will forever hold Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin in high esteem. Our State Regent has been at our side with love and encouragement at all times.



